

THE  
/ OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI /

VOLUME XXXV

EDITED WITH NOTES

BY

E. LOBEL, M.A.

Graeco-Roman Memoirs, No. 50

---

PUBLISHED FOR  
THE BRITISH ACADEMY

BY THE  
EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY

2-3 DOUGHTY MEWS, LONDON W.C.1

1968

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, BY VIVIAN RIDLER  
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY  
AND PUBLISHED FOR  
THE BRITISH ACADEMY  
BY THE EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY  
2-3 DOUGHTY MEWS, LONDON, W.C.1  
ALSO SOLD BY  
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11 GRAFTON ST., NEW BOND ST., W.1  
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & CO., 38 GREAT RUSSELL ST., W.C.1

© EGYPT EXPLORATION SOCIETY 1968

PA  
3315  
.883  
896  
1898  
V. 35

B749203

BBC 0384

## PREFACE

IN this volume Mr. Lobel edits four papyrus manuscripts that concern or give new texts of lyric poetry, and eight which add to our knowledge of Old Comedy. The latter are principally ancient commentaries, which offer new citations as well as information of literary, historical, and antiquarian interest. It goes without saying that for the recognition of value in these pieces and for the assembling of them the learned world is, as usual, in debt to Mr. Lobel.

The general editors would like to express the Society's thanks to the Jowett Copyright Trustees for undertaking financial responsibility for the cost of publishing this volume. They are also grateful to Dr. John Rea for making the index, to the Oxford University Printer for exercise of his wonted care, and to the Cotswold Press for the collotype reproductions.

E. G. TURNER  
T. C. SKEAT  
*Joint Graeco-Roman Editor*

May 1968

## CONTENTS

PREFACE . . . . .	v
TABLE OF PAPYRI . . . . .	ix
LIST OF PLATES . . . . .	x
NUMBERS AND PLATES . . . . .	xi
NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION . . . . .	xii

### TEXTS

NEW CLASSICAL FRAGMENTS . . . . .	I
INDEX . . . . .	109

## TABLE OF PAPYRI

		PAGE
2733.	Commentary on Alcaeus . . . . Middle of 2nd cent. <sup>1</sup> . . . .	1
2734.	On Alcaeus . . . . . First part of 2nd cent. . . .	2
2735.	Choral Lyric. . . . . 2nd cent. . . . .	8
2736.	Choral Lyric (?Pindar) . . . . 3rd cent. . . . .	32
2737.	Commentary on a play of Aristophanes . . . . . Late 2nd cent. . . . .	39
2738.	Commentary on an Old Comedy . . Early 2nd cent. . . . .	46
2739.	List of plays by Cratinus . . . . 2nd cent. . . . .	48
2740.	Scholia on Old Comedy ( <i>plus</i> Addendum, p. 102) . . . . . End of 1st cent. . . . .	49
2741.	Commentary on Eupolis, <i>Μαρικᾶς</i> . . 2nd half of 2nd cent. or 1st half of 3rd cent. . . . .	55
2742.	Commentary on an Old Comedy . . 2nd cent. . . . .	74
2743.	Strattis, <i>Λημνομέδα</i> (and other plays?) 2nd cent. . . . .	78
2744.	Commentary . . . . . 2nd cent. . . . .	95
	Addendum to 2740 (Commentary on Eupolis, <i>Ταξίλαρχοι</i> ?) . . . . .	102

<sup>1</sup> All dates are A.D.



## LIST OF PLATES

- I. 2735
- II. 2735, 2742
- III. 2736
- IV. 2736
- V. 2737
- VI. 2741
- VII. 2741
- VIII. 2737, 2741
- IX. 2740, 2740 Add
- X. 2740 Add., 2733, 2738, 2739
- XI. 2743
- XII. 2734, 2744

## NUMBERS AND PLATES

2733	X
2734	XII
2735	I, II
2736	III, IV
2737	V, VIII
2738	X
2739	X
2740	IX
2740 Add.	IX, X
2741	VI, VII, VIII
2742	II
2743	XI
2744	XII

## NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION

THE method of publication follows that adopted in Part XXXII. As there, the dots indicating letters unread and, within square brackets, the estimated number of lost letters are printed slightly below the line. Corrections and annotations which appear to be in a different hand from that of the original scribe are printed in thick type. Square brackets [ ] indicate a lacuna, round brackets ( ) the resolution of a symbol or abbreviation, angular brackets < > a mistaken omission in the original, braces { } a superfluous letter or letters, double square brackets [ [ ] ] a deletion, the signs ' ' an insertion above the line. Dots within brackets represent the estimated number of letters lost or deleted, dots outside brackets mutilated or otherwise illegible letters. Dots under letters indicate that the reading is doubtful. Letters not read or marked as doubtful in the literal transcript may be read or appear without the dot marking doubt in the reconstruction, if the context justifies this.

Heavy Arabic numerals refer to Oxyrhynchus papyri printed in this and preceding volumes, ordinary numerals to lines, small Roman numerals to columns.

## NEW CLASSICAL FRAGMENTS

### 2733. COMMENTARY ON ALCAEUS

There is no difficulty in recognizing a commentary in the following scrap from the occurrence of technical locutions, and a commentary on Alcaeus from the occurrence of Aeolic forms and the name of Myrsilus. But I have not found any relation to anything already known. The only profit is a couple of new bits of Alcaeus' text and the name of a man in some way relevant to it.

The text is written on the back of a piece of papyrus on the front of which are a few almost obliterated letters of writing running upside down in the opposite direction. The good but informal hand, comparable with that of 854, may be dated about the middle of the second century.

. . .

]..[  
 ]ωτακα[ ]....[  
 ]ρδειλουσοτιε[  
 ]τωνκυβωνη [

5           ]σημειωτεον [

]ακαεκτροπομε [

]καιταγαθα και [

]ετηνουτλατον [

]τοεξησεστινωαλ [

10          ]πετηνουτλητον- [

]υιοστουκλεανοροσοτι [

]εξεηστομυρσιλογεγε[

]ενεχθησεταιιοεριοι [

]εεφευγ[.]εινωουτως [

] [

. . .

2 ]...[, the count is uncertain. The second letter might be α, the third ω 3 ], blurred; perhaps ν, but anomalous; two letters may be represented 4 ], ο or ω suggested. There is ink below and after η, but I think offsets 5 ], a cross-stroke above the general level 7 Of ]κ only the tips of the arms Between α and κ two short flat strokes resembling a colon, : 8 Of ]ε only the tips of the overhang and cross-stroke 10 ], the lower end of an upright descending below the line 12 Between ν and ε the surface is distorted; λ not now suggested, ψ ruled out .[ the left-hand arc of a circle, presumably ε, but a stroke like the start of an acute to right of its top 13 ν; ν anomalous, ι on the underlayer 14 ], possibly the right-hand base angle of δ

4 seq. Perhaps ἀπ]ὸ τῶν κύβων ἢ | μεταφορά ]. Cf. οἷς δὲ μὴ πίπτουσι εὖ Eur. Or. 603, where schol. εἴρηται ἀπὸ μεταφορᾶς τῶν κύβων. See on 8 seqq.

For an exact parallel to the form schol. Eur. Phoen. 105 ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡλίου ἢ μεταφορά.  
5 'Mark', a critical sign is to be placed in the left-hand margin against the verse.

6 (τὰ) κ]ακά.

8 seqq. π]έτην οὐ τλατον . . . ε]ῖ πέτην (but why not πεσεῖν?) οὐ τλητόν (ἐστι) suggested on the basis of the conjectural supplement of 4 seq.

9 τὸ ἐξῆς 'the sequence', that is, the order in which the words are to be taken, as, e.g., at schol. Pind. Pyth. iii 18, or the connexion between words separated by a parenthesis or the like, as, e.g., at schol. Pind. Ol. iii 17.

11 seq. The 'son of Cleanor' is not known from any other place in the remains of Alcaeus. If τὸν Μύρσιλον λέγεσθαι is to be recognized in 12 seq., it might be a reference to Myrsilus himself, for though he is referred to as Κλεωνακτίδαν at E 1, 23, that is as likely to be a family name as a patronymic.

13 If the decipherment is correct, δ ἐνοι . . ., 'which some critics . . .'. I have not succeeded in making anything out of the hypothesis that δ is the article and ἐ . . .οι- an incomplete noun or adjective representing the subject of ]ενεχθήσεται.

14 Apparently a lemma, φεύ[οι]α(ν).

## 2734. ON ALCAEUS

Only two, as far as I see, of the following group of fragments afford a basis for conjecture about the character of the work from which they come. To judge by what is preserved in fr. 1 and 6 this was not a commentary on Alcaeus, that is, a series of notes on matters of grammar, interpretation, history, and the like, but a set of summaries of the contents of each poem, like the well-known διηγήσεις of Callimachus. That is the inference to be drawn from the facts that all the recognizable lemmata are the beginnings of poems and that the intervals between lemmata (as is seen most clearly in fr. 1, 13-19) are insufficient for more than 'arguments' of limited scale.

A generalization based on such exiguous material is necessarily precarious. In any case, the interest of the remains is only that they may be evidence of the existence of such a work.

The hand is informal and rather variable, admitting many cursive forms and ligatures, to be dated, I suppose, in the first part of the second century. A curious feature that may be mentioned is that, besides blank spaces left in places where they may have some significance, there are others where they can have none.

Fr. 1 Fr. 2-3 vacant

· · ·  
]ματα τ[  
]λχενω[  
] . . . εστιν[  
]πολλω[  
5 ]πολλονπα[  
]τηντου . . .[  
]θρωπου[  
]αν . . .[  
] . πλο[  
10 ]ιδηεγ[.] . .[  
] . χη χαιρε[  
]ε υμνην[  
] . νοκλοπ[ . . .[  
]ενεθλια[  
15 ]ε . ον απολλω[  
]αυτωι απειλη[  
] . ερισπα[  
]μωντατ[  
]οπηνλαβ[  
20 ] ηδετριτη . . .[  
]ρχηγηδεε[  
]φαισιτετυχ[  
] . . .[ . . .]

Fr. 1 There are loose fibres in the upper part of this fragment and a rubbed patch towards the middle, so that decipherment here is uncertain and precarious.

2 ]λ starts close to the edge but α looks unacceptable 3 ] . . , scattered traces, possibly of the right-hand stroke of ω and the feet of ν 4 ] . . , the lower part of an upright descending below the line 6 ] . . , prima facie γ written rather low, followed by the foot of an upright; perhaps a single η 9 ] . . , the tip of an upright with a dot to left 10 ] . . , the foot of an upright, followed by a dot on the same level 11 ] . . , faint traces compatible with the loop of ρ 13 ] . . , the end of a stroke touching the middle of the left-hand side of ν 14 Of α[ only a trace of the loop on the line 15 After ε an upright descending below the line with ink, perhaps casual, to left of its foot 17 ] . . , a small loop level with the top of the letters; π acceptable 20 ] . . , the upper left-hand arc of a small circle level with the top of the letters 21 ν is slightly anomalous, but η would be even more so 23 ] . . , the right-hand end of a cross-stroke, followed at an interval by the upper end of a stroke descending to right and this, beyond the gap, by a dot at the same level; perhaps three letters

**Fr. 1** 4  $\mathcal{A}$ ]πολλων[ is not attractive as an interpretation of the ink, the first upright of the presumed  $\nu$  being inordinately extended below the line, but it is commended by the next line, which seems to contain  $\mathcal{A}$ ]πολλον πα[ε], part of the first verse of the first poem in the first book of Alcaeus (fr. 307).

10  $\omega$ ]ιδή is acceptable, but I cannot verify it. It might be followed by  $\epsilon\gamma$ ]ε]ν[ετο.

11 seq.  $\alpha$ ]ρχή. What follows is the beginning of the second poem in the first book of Alcaeus (fr. 308). If the lemma was written out in full,  $\kappa\upsilon\lambda\lambda\alpha\nu\alpha\sigma\omicron\mu\epsilon\delta\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\gamma\alpha\rho\mu\omicron\upsilon\theta\upsilon\mu\omicron$ ]συμνην gives a line of 33 letters (without allowing for blank spaces). This line was visibly on the short side and below, in l. 22, the lemma, if written out in full,  $\nu\mu\phi\alpha\iota\tau\alpha\iota\delta\iota\omicron\sigma\epsilon\zeta\alpha\iota\gamma\iota\omicron\chi\omega\phi\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\tau\upsilon\chi(\mu\epsilon\cdot)$ , gives 34 (or 36) letters. Again, in fr. 6, since the  $\tau$  of  $\tau\alpha$  is exactly under the  $\tau$  of  $\tau\omicron$ , the equivalent of a line falls between them, and  $\tau\omicron\mu\epsilon\gamma\alpha\rho\epsilon\nu\theta\epsilon\nu\kappa\upsilon\mu\alpha\kappa\upsilon\lambda\upsilon\delta\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota\omicron\delta\epsilon\nu\theta\epsilon\nu$  is equivalent to a line of 35 letters. There is thus a fair prima facie case for postulating a column about 35 letters wide. This is a good deal more than in **2306, 2307**, even if allowance is made for  $\xi\kappa\theta\epsilon\iota\varsigma$  of one or two letters in the case of lemmata.

13 seqq. There are to be faintly described in these remnants details known from other sources of the contents of Alcaeus' poem on Hermes:  $\gamma$ ]ενεθλια[ a reference to his birthday (l. 14);  $\kappa\lambda\omicron\sigma\eta$ ]ν,  $\kappa\lambda$ ]οπήν, to the theft of Apollo's oxen (and bow and arrows?) (ll. 13, 19);  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\iota$   $\alpha\pi\epsilon\iota\lambda\eta$ ]σας, to Apollo's threats (l. 16).

17 It is hardly questionable that some part of  $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota\sigma\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu$  is to be recognized and it is tempting to see a reference to the difference of opinion about the interpretation of  $\mu\epsilon\delta\epsilon\iota\varsigma$  recorded by Apoll. Dysc. π. συντ. 92b. But if I am right about the character of the work represented by these scraps, we are not to expect grammatical comments, and the position of the word, apparently in the middle of an account of the contents of the poem (if  $\kappa\lambda$ ]οπήν is rightly supplied in l. 19), is not in favour of the hypothesis. On the other hand, it is difficult to see to what detail of the story (as related in schol. ll. xv 256)  $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota\sigma\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu$  would be relevant, for though it is found in the sense of 'rob', I am inclined to doubt whether it could be used of the filching of the bow.

20 seqq. The 'third' (presumably, poem of the first book) is now revealed as having been that beginning with the line Alc. fr. 343.

Fr. 4	Fr. 5
. . . . . ]..[ ]..[.....[ ]..[.ουνα[.]τοτελης [ ]πρ[.]ματικωνου. [ 5 ]ητοςωνοχρονος [ ]επαροξυνομεν.[ ]τ.ψατ[ ]..[ ]το.τρω[ ]ωνε.[ 10 ]α.[	. . . . . ].. [ ]..αφη[ ]ρηξιουε[ 5 ]..η[μ]ι αλλι.[ ]ητουβου[ ]..τινηκυ[ ]ε.....[ ]..ας.[

**Fr. 4** The surface has been eaten off in a number of places

1 The top of an upright, followed by the lower part of a stroke descending below the line 2 The bases of letters ]..[ the foot of an upright After the gap a ligature to the top of an upright of which the lower part is preserved, followed by the feet of two more uprights; next, a large right-hand hook on the line, resembling the left-hand element of  $\omega$  but not, I think, to be combined with

the following base of a small circle, off the line and having a dot to its right, which seems likely by itself to represent  $\omicron$ ; next, the feet of two strokes rising with a slight slant to right, followed by the lower left-hand, and this by the lower right-hand, arc of a circle, the base of a small circle off the line with a trace to its right, and, after a gap in which no whole letter may be lost, the top of an upright with a trace to its left 3 ]..[ traces compatible with the top and the foot of  $\epsilon$  ]..[ two dots, one above, the other below, the general level 4 ]..[ I cannot interpret the ink, which looks like  $\epsilon$ , written below the general level, with the foot of an upright, ascending above the general level, at its top left-hand corner; apparently not  $\kappa$  5 ]..[ the right-hand side of a loop, as of  $\rho$  6 Of ]ε only the end of the top stroke and the foot;  $\epsilon$  possible ]..[ perhaps a middle stop intended 7 ]..[ the top of a tall upright Between  $\tau$  and  $\psi$  perhaps  $\epsilon\rho$ , but the  $\epsilon$  anomalous and a dot above the line between  $\rho$  and  $\psi$  not accounted for 8 After  $\omicron$  a dot level with the top of the letters 10 ]..[ the right-hand edge of the upper right-hand arc of a circle ]..[ the thickened top of an upright

**Fr. 5** The left-hand side is rubbed in ll. 4-6, the surface partly stripped in ll. 7-8

1 The bottom right-hand arc of a circle close to the lower part of an upright descending well below the line 2 ]..[ the right-hand edge of a small circle level with the top of the letters;  $\rho$  acceptable 4 ]..[ an upright, followed at an interval by the top of an upright sloping slightly forward and this by a shorter stroke with more slope, apparently ligatured to  $\eta$  and perhaps representing  $\delta$  or  $\lambda$  If  $\eta$  and  $\mu$  are rightly recognized no whole letter is lost in the gap between them, but for  $\mu$  perhaps  $\alpha$  should be substituted ]..[ a short horizontal stroke to right of the top of  $\epsilon$  5 ]..[ the lower end of a stroke descending from left and the top of an upright slightly to right of it;  $\nu$  suggested, but it is not the usual  $\nu$  of this hand Of  $\nu$  only the foot, but the spacing supports it 6 ]..[ an upright concave stroke with a ligature to its top, possibly  $\epsilon$  7 After  $\epsilon$  apparently the top of  $\delta$  or  $\lambda$ ; next, the upper part of a rather angular oval not suggesting  $\theta$ , rather large for  $\omicron$ . The rest are indeterminate traces on a single fibre level with the top of the letters 8 ]..[ a dot on the line ]..[ an upright

**Fr. 4** 3  $\mathcal{A}$ ]ρις]τοτέλης probable. ρις looks rather crushed, but I think this is due to the slightly incorrect adjustment of the two scraps of which the fragment has been made up.

4 πρ[αγ]ματικῶν.

Fr. 6	Fr. 7
. . . . . ]..ετ. [ ]..σου δεναυ[ ]..μυρσιλω ακ[ ]..ονν αγνοουν[ 5 ]..οσμιοιη καιεντ[ ]..γαν τωιδ ιανοειτ[ ]..ων στασι τομειγ[ ]αι[.]οδειθεν ταυτη[ ]..χει ρει παλιντη[	. . . . . ].....[.]..[ ]ερασακκα[ ]τεπ.[

**Fr. 6** 1 ]..[ two dots on the line; perhaps  $\nu$  or  $\pi$ , but perhaps representing two letters ]..[ the base of a circle, followed by the lower part of an upright descending below the line and turning sharply to left; perhaps  $\alpha\iota$ , but  $\iota$  not so made elsewhere 2 ]..[ a ligature to the top of  $\epsilon$ , preceded by





12 (a) 2 .[, the feet of two uprights, the second hooked to right, e.g.  $\nu$  3 Of  $\tau$  the stalk has disappeared. To the right of its cross-stroke there appears to be a thin continuation, but there is now no other trace of ink between  $\tau$  and  $\tau$  4 .[, the foot of an upright, below the line 5 .[, the start of a stroke rising to right 6 Between  $\nu$  and  $\alpha$  a damaged place with scattered traces, compatible with  $\rho$  7 .[, the upper end of a stroke rising from left with a slightly convex stroke depending from its top; scattered traces below to right 10 .[, ink resembling the upper right-hand side of  $\sigma$  but with a projection curving forward from its top

**Fr. 12 (b)** 1 The lower part of an upright with a stroke diverging upwards from its foot; if one letter, a 'split'  $\tau$  2 .[, a short arc from the upper left-hand side of a circle

**Fr. 12 (a)** 5  $\mu\omicron\nu\alpha\rho\chi$ [- Alc. fr. 6 (A 6) 27  $\mu\omicron\nu\alpha\rho\chi\acute{\iota}\alpha\nu$ .  
6  $\tau\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\upsilon$ [- Alc. fr. 75 (D 17) 13  $\tau\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\nu\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}$ -, fr. 348 (Z 24) 3  $\tau\acute{\upsilon}\rho\alpha\nu\nu\omicron\nu$ , fr. 302 (R 1 ii 11)  $\tau\acute{\upsilon}\rho\alpha$ ], fr. 179 (11 40 ii 3)  $\omicron\nu$   $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\tau\acute{\omicron}\nu$   $\mu\omicron$  [a schol. 1].  $\omicron\nu\epsilon$  [2]  $\tau\omicron$  ( )  $\tau\upsilon$  [3]  $\rho\alpha$  ]  $\nu\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ . The word may recur in l. 9, below.

## Fr. 13

. . .  
].  $\sigma\eta\iota$  . [  
].  $\omega\nu\pi\alpha$  [  
].  $\iota\tau\nu$  [  
].  $\pi\omicron\lambda$  [  
5 ]  $\rho$   $\alpha\gamma\alpha$  [  
].  $\epsilon\sigma\pi\alpha$  [  
].  $\varsigma\mu\alpha$  [  
. . .

**Fr. 13.** Frayed and rubbed. Many letters very dubiously deciphered.

1 .[, the upper end of a stroke about level with the top of the letters but sloping gently up to right. L. 2 begins with a similar stroke with a slightly more marked slope.  $\kappa$  not suggested in either place 3 .[, ., on the line the foot of a stroke hooked to right, e.g.  $\nu$ , followed by a trace on the line and another above and to right 4 .[, an upright with a trace on the line to left; perhaps  $\nu$  or  $\pi$  7 .[, traces compatible with  $\nu$ , but perhaps two letters, ],  $\epsilon$

## 2735. CHORAL LYRIC

Not much profit, that I see, is to be drawn from the collection of scraps printed under this number. It does not appear doubtful that they represent compositions to be described as choral lyric. Of the authors who employ the same (or a similar) conventional dialect in which they are written Simonides, Pindar, and Bacchylides may, I believe, be at once ruled out for the reason given at fr. 1, 11 n. Stesichorus and Ibycus are left of the major poets whose names we know and of this pair I should incline to Stesichorus, on the general ground that manuscripts of his poems have turned up in Oxyrhynchus many times more often than those of Ibycus (only 1790 + 2081(f)), and for the particular reason that there is a chance that fr. 11 has a connexion with the  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\theta\lambda\alpha$   $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\iota$   $\Pi\epsilon\lambda\acute{\iota}\alpha\iota$  which Stesichorus wrote. These are weak arguments, but even if the authorship were established, what has survived is so discontinuous—palaeographical considerations make it reasonable to suppose that the fragments represent no small extent of writing, perhaps more than one manuscript—that it affords little or no information about subject or treatment, structure, or metre.

The hand is untypical and has a strongly marked character that makes it readily identifiable even in small quantities, although it displays wide variations in size and weight and a good deal of irregularity in the formation of some letters. Peculiarities of one kind or another are to be seen particularly in  $\epsilon$ ,  $\sigma$ ,  $\varsigma$ ,  $\tau$ ,  $\nu$ . As far as I can tell the lection-signs are mostly due to the writer of the text. So apparently are some of the marginalia, but in these two other hands are recognizable. I should guess the copy to have been made in the second century.

## Fr. 1

]τερεν[  
 ]εαπα[  
 ]δ[ ]αριω[  
 ] δᾶκ' ονεχω[  
 5 ] λητηροσαειδο[  
 ] αβράπ[ ] γτώσ[  
 ] οσοιάτερωτος[  
 ] ιοκαταισανώ[  
 ] ατοντελοσασφ[  
 10 ] αδυναμικρατ[  
 ] ροιμεταδάι [ ]  
 ] πολυνολβονεδώκ[  
 ] ελωσινέχεντοίεδα[  
 ] ιμοιοράν[  
 15 ] τυνδαρίδ[ ] κιλᾶγέ[  
 ] ικαλιγγοςδκενκε[  
 ] θιπποδαμωικαι[  
 ] εσαντιθέοι [ ]  
 ] νοπάονες οΐσινες[  
 20 ] εϊμεγαλαχρῆσαιγικ[  
 ] καδέα. [ ]  
 ] ενουφατονεστινε[  
 ] ωντεκεεσσι' σεδᾶν[  
 ] ενκαταδερκεταια[  
 25 ] τακαλλιστονεπιχθ[  
 ] οισεναλ[ ] γκιονειδο[  
 ] ςαλλοσουτῶς[ ] . . [ ]  
 ] ανιᾶοναουτ[ ]  
 ] υδανειρανα[ ] ελ[  
 30 ] δαμοναναίο[ ]  
 ] στεχορδισίππο[ ]  
 ] ανβαθνευ [ ]  
 ] ' αμφιτεθανυμα[ ]  
 ] λσεα ᾠχᾶεντε[ ]  
 35 ] πους' λαχνά[ ]  
 ] μοσνᾶιτεκαυδρ[ ]  
 ] τᾶτ' εσαγῶνεπᾶς[ ]  
 ] νπατερωνιδήρα[ ]  
 ] νια [ ]  
 40 ] εθεω [ ] αρεστιδε[ ]  
 ] ἔσσα [ ] θεμικα[ ]  
 ] [ ] [ ]

Fr. 1 1 [ ], off the line the lower part of a slightly convex or forward-sloping stroke 2 Of ]ε only the tip of the overhang and end of the cross-stroke Above α[ , of which only the base of the loop, a v.l. 4 [ ], the foot of a forward-sloping stroke Of κ only the foot of the upright and the lower branch The extreme right-hand end of a cross-stroke touches the top of ο Of φ[ only the top of the left-hand stroke 5 [ ], level with the top of the letters, on a single fibre, part of a cross-stroke with a thickening at the right-hand end 7 [ ], the middle part of a slightly concave stroke with the right-hand end of a cross-stroke through it; θ? 8 [ ], the edge of a slightly convex upright having a projection to left of the top 11 [ ], the lower end of an upright descending below the line and a horizontal stroke above it in the interlinear space τ may be a badly made γ 12 Of ]π only a speck of the top right-hand corner 16 [ ], the right-hand base angle of a triangle; anomalous for δ or φ, perhaps ο or ω 17 [ ], γ or the left-hand part of π 19 [ ], the edge of an upright 20 Of ]ε only the right-hand extremities 21 Of ]κ the same Of α only the base of the loop and the tip of the downstroke 22 [ ], a trace on the line suggesting the lower end of a stroke descending from left 26 κ into γ!, first hand? 27 [ ] . [ ], a small ο, followed at an interval by the lower part of a forward-sloping stroke with a dot above and to left; apparently part of a marginal note 28 [ ], on the line a convex stroke, above it a concave stroke touching the end of the cross-stroke of τ; presumably τ' followed by α or ο 29 Of ]ν only the end of the right-hand branch 30 [ ], on the line the end of a stroke descending from left 31 [ ], the same 33 [ ] . [ ], the tip of an upright followed by a cross-stroke as of τ 34 [ ], on the underlayer a stroke sloping from left to about mid-letter; α not suggested [ ], the lower part of a stroke rising to right 35 From the first hand, but anomalous 40 [ ], the upper corner and cross-stroke of γ suggested, not τ [ ], an apex as of λ, but ν may be possible though the left-hand stroke would be more than usually sloping 41 The second ε remade or written on another letter

Fr. 1 5 Archilochus is quoted for ἄδων ὑπ' αὐλητήρος (fr. 123, perhaps at 2312 fr. 6, 8). Theognis has ὑπ' αὐλητήρος αἰεῖδεν (825; ἀκούων 533), μετ' αὐλητήρος αἰεῖδεν 1065.

6 παντῶς Doric accentuation Apoll. Dysc. π. ἐπιρρ. 170, 15. Similarly οὐτῶς, l. 27.

7 οἶά τε adverbial? Cf. Alc. 56, 4, Bacchyl. v 65.

8 κατ' αἶσαν 'rightly, rightfully', cf. *Il.* vi 333 κατ' αἶσαν . . . οὐδ' ὑπὲρ αἶσαν, Pind. *Pyth.* x 26 (schol. κατὰ τὸ προσῆκον), Bacchyl. x 32; ἢ οὐ κατ' αἶσαν Pind. *Pyth.* iv. 107 (schol. παρὰ πάντα τὰ δίκαια), παρ' αἶσαν *Pyth.* viii 13 (schol. παρὰ τὸ καθῆκον, παρὰ τὸ δέον).

Or, if ]ω represents a genitive, cf. Pind. *Nem.* iii 15 οὐκ . . . Ἀριστοκλείδας τεὰν ('ἔαν') . . . κατ' αἶσαν (schol. διὰ τὸ εὐν μέρος; κατὰ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ μερίδα . . . , ὅσον γε αὐτῶι ἀνήκε).

I cannot account for the 'short'. The best guess I can make at the reading is ὦς.

10 δύναμις v.l. δύνασις. At Bacchyl. x 49 δύναμιν corrected to δύνασιν, δύνασις three times in Pindar (*Pythians*).

10 seq. Possibly κράτ[ος] . . . μέγα.

11 seq. ἐδώκ- implies ἐδώκαν, Doric accentuation, and this makes δαίμονες a reasonably likely supplement, but I do not see why it should have been considered to require an accent.

ἐδώκαν and νικάσαν fr. 11, 8, and likewise αντιθέοι, l. 18, and ἀγερώχοι fr. 27 (b) 14 are furnished with Doric accents. It must therefore be remarked that 2430, which there is reason to attribute to Simonides, has other Doric characteristics but not this: αἶσαν fr. 4 ii 8, ἐστᾶσαν fr. 32, 2, ]βάρῆνον *ibid.* 4, and μεταίμενοι fr. 35 (b) 9. On the other hand, manuscripts of Stesichorus,<sup>1</sup> when accented, have in these cases Doric accents, e.g. 2359 (*Κυοθήραι*) ii 2 ἰζάνον, i 2 ὀψιγόνου, ἀσπασίοι, 2617 (*Γηρουνήτε*) fr. 29, 3 ηλύθον, fr. 1, 2 εχοίαι, fr. 2, 2 ἀρίστοι.

13 ἔχεν i.e. ἔχειν, as at fr. 6, 3 seq. αἰεῖδεν, λεγεν. At 2430 fr. 79, 12 θόρέν (aorist).

τοῖσδ' α- seems to be implied.

15 Τυνδαρίδ[αι]αι, and so, l. 17, Κάστορί] θ' ἰπποδάμωι καὶ . . .

λαγέ[ται] in some form.

16 I should guess δκ' ἐν κε[ ]. I now believe that δκ' for ὄτε should be recognized at 2430 fr. 47, 2.

17 On the analogy of Κάστορά θ' ἰπποδάμων καὶ πύξ ἀγαθὸν Πολυδεύκεα *Il.* iii 237, *Od.* xi 300 there is likely to be a mention of Polydeukes at the end of this verse, but whether π[ ] stands for πύξ or Πω-, Πολυδεύκει (or some equivalent, e.g. Πολυδεύκεος βίαια as at Simon. fr. 4, 1) or something else, there is nothing to show.

<sup>1</sup> 1790 (+2081 (f)), which preserves verse attributed to Ibycus, displays the same system as MSS. of Stesichorus.

18 seq. ἀντίθεος from Homer onwards regularly (though not uniquely) a qualification of nobles. Here perhaps ἤρω]εσ ἀντιθέοι (as at Pind. *Pyth.* i 53, iv 58) 'and their . . . henchmen'.

20 χρούεαιγισ at Bacchyl. fr. 15 of Athena, χρουσαίγιδος Ἰτωνίας (accented -γιδ- in the MSS., wrongly, see Chandler § 647).

21 As the accent shows, a compound of -καδής.

22 seqq. I should guess that the general sense might be: the children of the (gods) have ineffable (beauty). At any rate this seems to offer an acceptable antithesis to 23 seqq.

23 seq. cε δ' αὖ . . . καταδέρκεται . . . Perhaps οὐρανόθ]εν and ἀ[(ε)λιος precede and follow. But *Od.* xi 15 seq., οὐδέ ποτ' αὐτοῦσ | ἥλιος φαέθων καταδέρκεται ἀκτίνεσσι, is a warning that the arrangement of the words may be different.

25 seq. ἐόν]τα κάλλιπτον ἐπιχθ[ονίων . . . ἀθανάτ]οις ἐναλ[ί]γκιον εἶδο[ς will probably not do much injustice to the sense.

27 I suppose a negative is to be supplied: 'no other . . . so . . .', οὔτε]ς or the like.

28 seqq. It seems possible that the sense is: neither Ionian nor Lacedaemonian.

ἀν' Ἰάονας? For this use of ἀνά with people (instead of regions) the only precise parallel I can adduce is *Od.* xiv 286 ἀν' Αἰγυπτίους ἀνδρας.

If κ]υδιάνειραν, I think it looks more probable that the meaning is 'renowned in men' (though the only other instance would be *Anth. Plan.* 1, 2 (Σπάρτα κυδιάνειρα) than the Homeric 'where men gain renown' (of μάχη, ἀγορή).

Δακ]εδαίμονα ναίο]ντ-. There seems to be no reason to postulate (ἐ)ναίον.

34 seq. ἄλσεια. I am not certain about the purpose of the marginal additions, both by the original hand. The second is marked as a variant; the first looks as if it might be meant to carry on the line (which would then have to be transcribed ἄλσεια ἀχάεντ' ἐ.], though for one reason or another it is at a lower level.

λαχνά] implies λαχνά -εις or -εντ<^> and might, I suppose, be an alternative reading to ἀχάεντα, but though ἄλσεια ἀχάεντα is comprehensible in the light of *Il.* xvi 765 seqq. (especially πρὸς ἀλλήλας ἔβαλον . . . ὄζους ἤχηι θεσπεσίη), the nearest parallel I can offer to ἄλσεια λαχνάεντα, 'shaggy groves', is λαχνήεντ' ὄροφον, *Il.* xxiv 451, referring to the 'rough' appearance of thatch. Oppian actually employs both λάχνη and λάχνηαι in the sense of 'foliage', *Halieut.* iv 167, 380. A different view of the matter might be, that there is no connexion between the marginal additions, that λαχνά]- is a variant for, say, χαττά- and that either (completed -εντας) qualifies ἵπ]πους.

36 παλαι(ς)]μοσύναι τε καὶ δρ[όμοι suggested; cf. Tyr. 12, 2 οὔτε ποδῶν ἀρετῆς οὔτε παλαιμοσύνης.

37 ἐς ἀγῶν' ἐπ' Ἄς]ωπ-? Cf. Pind. *Nem.* iii 4, ix 9, *Pae.* vi 134.

38 <ε>ιδήρα]το-. Cf. Hesych. in ἰδήρατος· καλός, ὠραῖος. Not found elsewhere.

## Fr. 2

. . . .  
]σε . . . [  
]ωροπ . [  
]μεγισ . [  
]μουπολ . . . ] [  
5 ]ς [ ]  
]νταφουνοιου . [  
] [ ]  
βέλ . . . ε'  
]εναδινοισβελεεσσ[ ]  
]οσαργυροπεζου [ ]  
10 ]εγεντο . [  
. . . .

**Fr. 2 1** After ε the left-hand arc of a circle off the line, followed by the foot of an upright turning sharply up to left; perhaps αε, ατ, or the like . . ., a short arc from the lower left-hand side of a circle  
2 Above ο traces, perhaps of τ . . ., an upright with a median trace to right; η? 3 . . ., a speck on the line 4 . . ., a dot on the line 6 . . ., the lower part of an upright 8 *sscr.* βέλεεσσι to be presumed, but βέλεεσσι may be possible 10 . . ., the apex of a triangle

## Fr. 2 3 μεγιστ[-.

4 Κάδ]μον πόλις, or a derivative, in some case; a long shot.

6 φοίνιος a rare word (once in the *Odyssey*, once in Pindar), except in the Tragedians.

8 ἀδινόν with a smooth breathing at Pind. *Pyth.* ii 53 (the only instance in lyric except Timoth. *Pers.* 29) and more often than not in MSS. of Homer. The rough breathing based on two theories: (a) παρά τὸ ἄδην . . . διὸ καὶ δακύνεσθαι αὐτὸ τινας βούλονται καθὰ ἐν τοῖς Ἀπίωνος καὶ Ἡροδώρου δηλοῦται Eust. 178, 22; similarly schol. *Il.* ii 87; (b) α before δ, except when privative or the result of a crasis, takes a rough breathing, schol. *A. Il.* xi 88 (Herodian?).

9 ἀργυρόπεζος known only from *Anth. Pal.* v 59 (Rufinus), where it is applied to a girl. Perhaps like ἀργυρόπους it might be applied to a piece of furniture.

## Fr. 3

. . . .  
] . [  
] . α [  
] ἄν [  
] ρυ . [  
5 ] . ἄν [  
] νδ [  
]. . . .

## Fr. 4

. . . .  
] δακέθυμ [  
] . ασπαιδῶ [  
]. . . .

**Fr. 3 1** An upright with the start of a cross-stroke going to right from its top. There is also a cross-stroke going to left from its foot, which does not look like a 'long' over α, l. 2 2 . . ., the upper part of a stroke descending to right 3 Of the 'long' only the right-hand end 4 . . ., the left-hand arc of a circle 5 . . ., a trace level with the top of the loop of α

**Fr. 4** There is a 'joint' at the right-hand edge

2 . . ., a speck level with the top of the letters

**Fr. 4 1** Cf. δακέθυμος ἰδρώς Simon. fr. 74, 5.

## Fr. 5

. . . .  
] . εγα [  
] . οιχρ [  
] ἄνα . [  
]. . . .

## Fr. 6

. . . .  
] . . . . [  
] θεπιφρενας υπ [  
] ντ' αειδεν [ ]  
] . πουσλεγεν . [ ]  
5 ] ομυλλίων [ ]  
]. . . .



**Fr. 5** 1], the lower end of a stroke curving down from left to mid-letter 2], a longer piece of a similar stroke touching  $\sigma$  near its base Above  $\chi$  a dot, perhaps casual 3 ], a slightly concave upright

**Fr. 6** 1]. . ., the lower left-hand arc of a circle, followed at an interval by two hooks to right on the line *Marg.* 1 . . ], the lower part of a stroke curving up to right, followed by the lower part of an upright with a horizontal stroke to right from its top; at an interval the base of a circle 2 . . ], *prima facie*  $\eta\lambda$ ], but this may be illusory 4]., possibly the bottom right-hand angle of  $\sigma$ .

**Fr. 6** 5 I can make no better guess than that this represents a derivative of  $\epsilon\tau\omega\mu\acute{\upsilon}\lambda\omicron\varsigma$ , but there is no doubt that ] $\omega$  was not written. Diminutives in  $-\acute{\upsilon}\lambda\lambda\omicron\nu$  are alien to lyric verse.

## Fr. 7

. . .  
]. [  
]. ροσδρ [  
]. αἰμ [  
] τουτ . [  
5 ] μεγα . [  
] ητομ . [  
] σο . . [  
] ό [  
. . .

**Fr. 7** 1 A thickened upright with the start of a cross-stroke to right of its top 2 ], traces compatible with the right-hand upright of  $\pi$ , but not verifiable Of  $\rho$  only the upright 3 ], apparently elements of an upright 4 ], the middle part of the left-hand side of a circle? 5 ], the top and bottom of an upright? 6 ], the start of a stroke rising to right? 7 . . ], an upright, suggesting the left-hand stroke of  $\nu$ , with a speck to right which could represent the tip of the right-hand stroke, followed by the apex of a triangle 8 In the left-hand margin an isolated dot

## Fr. 8

. . .  
]. . . εϐ [  
] [  
]. εα·περιανδριδα [  
]. ον·εϐτέκεν'όρκον [  
5 ] δωνελιγμα<sup>α</sup>παιδ . [  
] [  
] ιςτεπαιδων [  
. . .

**Fr. 8** 1]. . ., a dot on the line closely followed by the end of a stroke curving down from left and this by a hook like the base of  $\epsilon$ ; next, two dots on the line, perhaps representing one letter 3 ], on a single fibre a cross-stroke opposite the middle of  $\epsilon$  Between  $\alpha$  and  $\pi$  a thin upright ending below in a thick dot and perhaps having a cross-stroke to right running into the top of  $\pi$  4 ], on the line a hook to right 5 ], perhaps  $\iota$ , but much damaged ], perhaps the edge of the left-hand arc of a circle

**Fr. 8** 4  $\epsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{\epsilon}\ \kappa\epsilon\nu$  Pindar  $\epsilon\upsilon\tau' \acute{\alpha}\nu$  (3 times) only. Neither elsewhere in lyric.

## Fr. 9

. . .  
]χ[.].].]. [  
]ατερειαθ [  
]ηιπόται . [  
]αγοις . [  
5 ] κωιερειθ [  
]γκελαδηι . [  
]. ετετεκνα [  
]. εενετη [  
]αταιδια [  
10 ]αιδερατ [  
]ονοῦκατα [  
]νπροπο . [  
]. ηρεπεε [  
. . .

**Fr. 9** 2 Of ] $\alpha$  only the right-hand stroke Of  $\theta$  only the left-hand edge 3 ], the upper and lower ends of the left-hand stroke of  $\nu$  acceptable, but  $\chi$  is an alternative and there are others 4 ], the lower left-hand part of a circle;  $\alpha$ ,  $\sigma$ ,  $\omega$  apparently possible 5 ], the lower end of a stroke descending from left 6 For ] $\nu$  perhaps  $\iota$  ], the bottom left-hand angle of  $\delta$ ? 7 ], the edge of the right-hand arc of a circle? Of  $\alpha$  only the left-hand end of the loop 8 ], the upper end of a stroke descending gradually to right, followed by traces compatible with the top and the end of the cross-stroke of  $\epsilon$  Of  $\eta$  only the first upright 10 Of ] $\alpha$  only the tail. Above it what appears to be an upright; † not suggested Of  $\tau$  only the left-hand end of the cross-stroke and the extreme lower end of the stalk 12 ], a dot on the line, followed by the start of a stroke rising to right 13 ], a speck just below the top of the letters

**Fr. 9** 2  $\epsilon\upsilon\pi$ ]ατέρεια.  
3 ποταιν[ι·.

## Fr. 10

. . .  
] [  
] [  
]διταε [  
]. αν [  
3 ] . [  
. . .

**Fr. 10** 2 ], the lower part of an upright 3 The top of an upright

Fr. 11  
 ]μθεωνόθ[  
 ] . άδιονδρομ[  
 ]π . ντασαπλάτ . [ .  
 ]χαλεπαδέτισαλ[  
 5 ]άτεσιδάρεοσεπ[  
 ]ρακλεοςγαμεν . [ .  
 ]νυφαρμασιτε[  
 ]ι κάσαντρεχο[  
 ]άσιο . οσαρηίο . [ .  
 10 ]πιβά . ταδεδε . [ .  
 ]ηλευ[ . ]δεπαλα . . [ .  
 ]υδοσυπερτερογ[  
 ]άμενουδυν[  
 ]άνανίκατο[  
 15 ] . δεκαιμέ . [ .  
 ]αικρατε . [ .  
 ]χρῦσαο . . [ .  
 ]γαρνονανγ[  
 ] . τανεν . [ .  
 20 ]με . [ .  
 ]αι . [ .

**Fr. 11** There is a 'joint' running irregularly down the middle  
 2 ] ., the right-hand part of a cross-stroke touching the top of α  
 convex upright. It is followed by ο or α, either anomalous π made out of τ; λ retouched [ ., the  
 middle part of the left-hand arc of a circle 4 Of ]χ only the right-hand ends of the crossed strokes  
 For λ[ I am not sure that ν is not preferable 6 [ ., the left-hand arc of a circle 9 Between ο  
 and ο a dot on the line and a slightly backward-sloping upright [ ., the lower part of an upright  
 10 Between ά and τ a comma-like hook, level with the top of the letters, followed by the upper tip of  
 a stroke descending to right; if these are to be combined, there is room for a narrow letter after Of  
 τ no sign of the left-hand part of the bar [ ., a dot level with the top of the letters 11 [ .,  
 a dot off the line, followed by the lower left-hand arc of a circle 15 ] ., the upper tip of a stroke  
 rising from left [ ., the lower part of an upright descending below the line. Between this letter and  
 ε something inserted above the line 16 Of ε only the upper left-hand part, but not, I think, ο  
 [ ., a trace level with the top of the letters 17 ο ex ι first hand [ ., a speck off the line, followed  
 at an interval by the lower part of a stroke rising to right 18 Of ]χ only the right-hand end of the  
 cross-stroke Of γ[ the upright is anomalously sinuous, but ν or π would also be anomalous 19 ] .,  
 a cross-stroke with a thickening at its left hand end level with the top of the letters Of τ only the  
 top, of α only the tail [ ., a hook to right level with the top of the letters 20 [ ., an upright  
 descending below the line, followed by four dispersed traces at different levels 21 [ ., the upper  
 part of a slightly convex upright

**Fr. 11** 1 ή]μιθέων.  
 2 (-)ε]τάδιον.  
 3 I do not think that π, though marginally preserved, can possibly be read as κ, so that δρά]κονταc  
 άπλάτο]υc might be considered (for which cf. Pind. *Pyth.* xii 9, Bacchyl. v 62).  
 5 I can find no evidence for αιδήρεοc feminine. A figure sometimes found in the surroundings re-  
 ferred to in the note on l. 11, Atalanta, might perhaps be so qualified.  
 7 ύφ' άρμασι cf. Pind. fr. 234 ύφ' άρμασιν ύπποc, *Isth.* v 5 schol.  
 8 (ε)ν]ικάσαν τρέχο]ντεc.  
 9 A word beginning (as shown by the *trema*) with ιο followed by two letters and οc has a good  
 chance of being 'Ιόλαοc. But though λα (as written in l. 11) may be accommodated, I am bound to say  
 that α would have to be supposed very anomalously formed. The internal argument for Iolaus l. 11 n.  
 Not prima facie άρήιοc.  
 10 επιβάντα is a natural guess, but I do not think reconcilable with such traces as remain.  
 11 Π]ηλευ[ε] δέ παλα- the exact form of words is not ascertainable, but I suppose there is not much  
 doubt that there is a reference to Peleus as a wrestler. The most notable occasion on which he com-  
 peted was the άθλα επί Πελλαι (Apollocl. *Bibl.* iii 9, 2, 4 seq., 13, 3, 1; Paus. v 17, 10; Hygin. 273), and  
 at these Iolaus also competed (with a *quadriga*), at least according to Pausanias (l.c., description of  
 the chest of Cypselus) and Hyginus (l.c.). Other details compatible with the hypothesis that these  
 games are referred to may be found in ll. 1, 2, 7, 8, 12. But there are many others of which I cannot  
 see the relevance to such a context, most strikingly of all ll. 17 seq.  
 12 κ]ύδοc ύπέρτερον. If this refers to a victory in the games, it is to be noted that according to  
 Apollodorus (l.c.) Peleus was defeated by Atalanta and according to Pausanias (l.c.) fought with  
 Jason on equal terms. Only Hyginus (l.c.) makes him victorious.  
 13 ]αμεν, infinitive, ού δυν[α- a reasonable articulation. In l. 6 γαμέν also looks to me the likeliest  
 interpretation.  
 17 seq. Chrysaor plays no part in legend except as father of Geryones. Geryones is an important  
 figure in the Herakles story. Herakles was present (presided?, Pausanias (l.c.), competed, Hyginus  
 (l.c.)) at the funeral games of Pelias. (It is possible that his name is to be recognized in l. 6 above.)  
 Except for the fact that Stesichorus wrote an 'Αθλα επί Πελλαι and a Γηρνονηίc in each of which  
 Heracles appears, there is no connexion that I know of between the two stories.

Fr. 12  
 (a) (b)  
 ] [ .  
 ] [ .  
 ]ελε[ .  
 ] . δα[ .  
 ]ταρ . [ .  
 ]νοπ[ .  
 ] . ολά . [ . 5 ] άνια[ .  
 5 ]λο . [ .  
 ] . ν . [ .

**Fr. 12** The cross-fibres seem to run from (a) to (b), but there is nothing to show the distance  
 between them

(a) 1 ] ., I think α, but λ not ruled out 2 [ ., a dot well below the line 4 ] ., the extreme  
 right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the top of ο [ ., perhaps the top of the left-hand stroke of

$\nu$ , but too damaged to verify 5 .[, I think  $\nu$ , but  $\tau$  may be possible 6 ], the lower end of a stroke descending from left .[, the upper end of a stroke descending to right  
(b) 5 Over  $\alpha$  an accent, I think the left-hand end of a 'circumflex'

## Fr. 13

. . .  
] [ .  
]ανπολιν [ .  
]. ζαν β<sup>η</sup> ς<sup>υ</sup> [ .  
]όεσσα [ .  
].νεπικωμα [ .  
5 ] [ .  
].ν εσα [ .  
Blank

**Fr. 13 2** ], the right-hand arc of a small circle, immediately followed by an upright with a projection to left at the top; does not much resemble the hand of the text 4 *margin.* ], looks like  $\omega$  with a tail depending from the top of the right-hand stroke 6 ], the right-hand base angle of  $o$  or  $\omega$ ?

**Fr. 13 6** This line looks a little smaller and slighter than the three of the text above and might be an addition made in the lower margin.

## Fr. 14

. . .  
] [ .  
]τόόιστος [ .  
] [ .  
]. [ .  
. . .

## Fr. 15

. . .  
] [ .  
] [ .  
].λες [ .  
]ονάμ [ .  
]κλεος [ .  
]θεν [ .  
5 ]πας [ .  
] [ .  
].ν [ .  
. . .

**Fr. 15** Smaller writing than any of the rest  
1 ], the lower end of a stroke descending from left 2 *a ex o*, first hand 5 For  $\varsigma$  [ perhaps  $o$   
7 ], the top of  $\epsilon$ ? Above and to right of  $\nu$  the start of a stroke rising to right, perhaps relating to 1.

**Fr. 15** A possibility to be considered is that ll. 1-5 of these verses were written in the upper margin, having been omitted in their place in the column. At least, that might account for the relatively small size of the writing.

## Fr. 16

. . .  
].μ. θεω. . [ .  
]οκλεακέρυθηνη. [ .  
]υχετάαθα [ .  
] [ .  
5 ] [ .  
].ποισαπα. [ .  
] [ .  
]βαινε. [ .  
]λλι [ .  
10 ]λλέραςτ [ .  
] [ .  
]ουκαθ [ .  
. . .

**Fr. 16 1** ], the foot of a slightly forward-sloping stroke After  $\mu$  a trace off the line, followed by two hooks to right like the lower part of  $\epsilon$ , between the second of which and  $\theta$  a hook to left off the line .[, the feet of two uprights, probably  $\nu$  2 *margin.* ], an upright with ink, partly blurred, to right of its foot, and a suspended letter, perhaps  $\alpha^v$  6 ], the right-hand edge of a circle .[, a dot level with the top of the letters A dot below the tail of the second  $\alpha$  may belong to a marginal note 8 .[, a dot on the line, followed by a dot below the line

On the back, at the top, traces of two widely separated lines

**Fr. 16 2** *margin.* Πρ]οκλέα κ(α) Εύρυθηνη the founders of the Eurypontid and Agiad lines of Spartan kings.

3  $\epsilon$ ]υχετάαθα[ι hitherto not found in lyric, but only in epic, verse. I do not understand the marking of the second  $\alpha$  as long. I suppose it is by analogy with active forms in  $-\alpha\hat{\alpha}\nu$ .

10 ]λλέ, e.g. περικαλλέ(α)?

## Fr. 17

]λξ[  
 ]επηρ[  
 ]ουδε[  
 ]περιδω[  
 5 ]ρυσσα[  
 ]χοχετο . [   
 ]χθών• [   
 ]ελεφαν . [   
 ] . c' [   
 10 ]λμ' . [   
 ] . ὄσο . [   
 ] . τει[   
 ] . νει[   
 ]ργα[   
 15 ] . ξ . [

**Fr. 17** 1 ε anomalous and more like θ, but not the θ of this hand 2 ], the foot of an upright 3 ], an upright 6 ], the lower part of an upright descending below the line, followed at an interval by a short flat stroke on the line 8 ], a dot level with the top of the letters ], traces compatible with the top of τ, but not verifiable 9 ], a dot about mid-letter ], the lower part of an upright 10 Of ]λ only the lower part of the right-hand stroke After μ either α or ο, followed by a trace on the line 11 ], the ends of divergent strokes, as of χ? ], the upper end of a stroke descending to right 12 ], two vertically related dots opposite the left-hand end of τ 13 ], the right-hand angle of ω? 15 ], a speck some way from ε, not quite level with the top of the letters

On the back, at the top of the fragment, the remains of three lines ] . [ ] . [   
 ]υγα[   
 ]το ν [

**Fr. 17** 4 seq. 'Ες]περιδω[ν and χ]ρύσσα (μᾶλα) are obvious possibilities.

## Fr. 18

] . [   
 ]βο . [   
 ]εξ . [   
 ] . ε[   
 5 ]νι . [   
 ]εξ[   
 ]πα[   
 ]φν[   
 ]μᾶ[   
 10 ]ίο . [

**Fr. 18** 1 Traces compatible with the top of γ (or τ) and the apex of a triangular letter 2 ], a trace on the line 3 ], the left-hand side of a small circle at the level of the top of the letters; ν not suggested 4 ], confused ink against ε at about the middle 5 ], ο or less probably c 6 Above ε a thick dot 10 ], a dot level with the top of the letters

## Fr. 19

] . εα . [   
 ] . εκ[   
 ] [   
 ]κπρ[   
 5 ]αλλε[   
 ] [

**Fr. 19** 1 ], the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching ε below the top Between ε and α a high dot; perhaps part of a letter in the previous line ], the start of a stroke rising to right? 2 ], the loop of ρ or possibly the right-hand side of ο, followed by a convex upright Of κ[ only the central lower part

## Fr. 20

] . [   
 ]αυ[   
 ]κνω[   
 ]ᾶ[

**Fr. 20** 1 Prima facie ]λλ[ but ]α and ν[ do not appear to be ruled out 2 Over α a 'long' or a rough breathing? 3 Of ]κ only the ends of the upper and lower arms

## Fr. 21

] . θ[   
 ] . cεα[   
 ] [   
 ]α[   
 5 ]δδτε[   
 ] [

**Fr. 21** 1 ], perhaps the turn-up οι ε or the like, followed by the lower part of c (or less probably ε) 2 ], a short descending stroke against the upper part of c 5 Of ]δ only the bottom right-hand angle; φ perhaps not ruled out

## Fr. 22

. . .  
 ]..[  
 ]αιοι.[  
 ]ειν.[  
 ] [   
 5 ]..ov[  
 ]..[  
 . . .

**Fr. 22** 1 The lower right-hand arc of a circle, followed by the lower part of a stroke rising to right from below the line 2 ].., o or perhaps c 3 ν seems to have been made out of λ *currente calamo* ].., a triangular letter, I think δ likeliest 5 ].., the extreme end of a stroke below the left-hand side of o 6 The upper part of a stroke sloping gradually to right, followed by the tip of a stroke well above the level of the top of the letters

## Fr. 24

. . .  
 ]..[  
 ]..ηνα[  
 ]να..[  
 ] [   
 . . .

**Fr. 24** 1 A horizontal stroke on the line 2 ].., the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching η at the left-hand end of its cross-stroke Of α[ only the loop 3 ].., the right-hand stroke of a triangular letter, followed by the top of a stroke descending to right

## Fr. 26

. . .  
 ]..κ[  
 ]νμ[  
 ]θε.[  
 . . .

**Fr. 26** 1 ].., the foot of an upright 3 ].., the left-hand arc of a circle

## Fr. 23

. . .  
 ]..[  
 ]..ā[  
 ]ε.[  
 . . .

**Fr. 23** 2 ].., perhaps the edge of the loop and elements of the stalk of φ, or ρ may be possible 3 ].., the foot of an upright, followed by a short arc from the lower left-hand side of a circle; perhaps π, or separate letters

## Fr. 25

. . .  
 ]..γα[  
 ]..νο[  
 ]κ.[  
 . . .

**Fr. 25** 1 ].., I think λ likelier than α 2 ].., a trace of a stroke from left touching the middle of the left-hand upright of ν 3 ].., apparently the top and a trace of the lower left-hand side of a circle

## Fr. 27

(a)

. . .  
 ]..ρο.[  
 ]μαχαιγιγαντες [   
 ]μεναρήγονεσαλκα[  
 ]..[.]ταγενέ..[ (b)  
 5 ]τωννόν [   
 ]νμφοραίς[ ]εν [   
 ]νῆρώ[ ]..ννεουκ[  
 ]..υσω[ ]..οντέ[  
 . . .  
 10 ]λυκες.[  
 ]αεξόμ[  
 ]ατος[  
 ]ωεδαυ [   
 λ[  
 ]ἀγερώχοι α[  
 15 ]οκρατηςθαν[  
 ]..ν[  
 . . .

**Fr. 27** There is no external evidence to show the distance between (a) and (b) 1 ].., on the line a speck and at some distance to right the end of a stroke descending from left; α possible ].., the lower part of an upright descending below the line 2 Of ]μ only the end of the right-hand stroke 4 ].., the lower end of a stroke descending below the line α ex o? ].., perhaps the tops of εθ 7 Above ω a dot perhaps indicating a v.l. ].., on a single fibre the upper end of a stroke descending to right Of ν only the top left-hand angle and the tip of the right-hand upright 8 (a) ].., a dot slightly higher than mid-letter with the lower part of a stroke descending from left below it (b) ].., a speck on the line 9 ].., the right-hand end of a stroke level with the top of the letters; perhaps ε 10 Of ]λ only the lower part of the right-hand stroke ].., γ or π 12 ]α anomalous; perhaps made out of o

**Fr. 27** 2 A compound of -μάχης seems as likely as μάχαι.

3 The accent indicates ἀρήγονες, precluding ἀρηνόν ες. Perhaps, therefore, ἀλκα[ν is implied.

4 γενέθειαι.

5 I cannot guess what is meant by the accentuation. It would be appropriate to a compound word like νουνεχής, but to nothing that could be expected in lyric verses.

6 ε]νμφοραίς[.

14 ἀγερώχοι laudatory, of persons (Alcman and) Bacchylides, of things Pindar.

15 -]οκρατής θαν[ατ-?

## Fr. 28

. . .  
 ]θϵ.[  
           αγαν.[  
           εικατα.[  
 ]ραινωνι:[  
 ].α̇σ̇φ̇ρενας[  
 ].ν [   
 5 . ]ματα[  
    ] [   
 . . .

**Fr. 28** 1 Below θ the right-hand end of a curved stroke, perhaps a 'hyphen' After ε a dot on the line followed by the extreme lower end of a stroke descending from left; perhaps two letters *arg.* 2 .[, perhaps the lower part of ζ, followed by the foot of an upright 3 .[, a horizontal stroke level with the top of the letters, followed by what most resembles ν 4 .[, perhaps the right-hand edge of β 5 .[, indeterminate traces, perhaps of the right-hand arc of a circle

## Fr. 29

. . .  
 ]νεω[  
 ]βροτ[  
 ]ιδεκ[  
 ]κε κ[  
 ] [   
 . . .

## Fr. 30

. . .  
 ].α[  
 ]θϵ.[  
 ]μεν[  
 ]πέν.[  
 5 ]όχ[  
 . . .

**Fr. 30** 1 .[, a median dot, followed by a dot on the line 2 Of α[ only the loop 3 Of θ only the middle of the right-hand side 4 .[, the upper left-hand arc of a small circle just above mid-letter, followed by a dot on the line 5 .[, the left-hand base angle of a triangle; δ suggested

## Fr. 31

. . .  
 ].ε[  
 ].μ.[  
 ].ιτη[  
    ]ιζο[ι.[  
 5 ]παν.[  
    ]τωσρ[  
    ].λλα[  
 . . .

**Fr. 31** The upper part rubbed

1 .[, the foot of a stroke hooked to right, at about mid-letter; ? an inserted letter 2 seq. In the left-hand margin the ends of three lines of small writing 3 2 Before μ the first letter of the line appears to be ν, represented by the left-hand end of the cross-stroke and the foot of the stalk 3 Besides ιτη a number of other combinations might be proposed, some more attractive as decipherments but not acceptable as elements of words 4 .[, the start of a stroke rising to right with a projection to right at its upper end 5 .[, the foot of an upright hooked to right or the left-hand side of the back of a loop? 6 seq. In the interlinear space between ω and ]λ a heavy dot 7 .[, a cross-stroke slightly above the top of the letters

## Fr. 32

. . .  
 ].[  
 ].φι[  
 ]αντ[  
 ].[  
 . . .

**Fr. 32** 1 On the line a hook to right 2 .[, on the line the lower end of a stroke descending from left 3 Of α[ only the tip and lower end of the right-hand stroke

## Fr. 33

. . .  
 ] . [ .  
 ] . οττοι . [ .  
 ] αρ επ . [ .  
 ] ης [ .  
 5 ] . ρς μό [ .  
 ] . [ .  
 . . .

**Fr. 33-34** appear to come from the same column.

**Fr. 33 1** On the line a short arc of the base of a circle 2 ], the right-hand end of a loop, about mid-letter; ρ possible ], the left-hand arc of a circle; c possible 3 *margin*. ], the lower end of a slightly forward-sloping stroke 5 ], the overhang of c or the like?

**Fr. 33 2** β]ροτοις[ possible.

The two parts of the marginal addition are apparently in different hands. The natural inference is that *Αρι*( ) is not the authority for *επ*.

## Fr. 34

. . .  
 ] ναρ . [ .  
 ] δολοπ [ .  
 ] φάθ' ώ [ .  
 ] . [ ι ] τερασ . [ .  
 5 ] . νμελεων . [ .  
 ] πικρατεω . [ .  
 ] νουχος . [ .  
 ] νγαρνι αν [ .  
 ] . νατοπ [ . ] πρ [ .  
 10 ] ασκορυφ [ .  
 ] . θεω [ .  
 ] . θανατα [ .  
 ] . νρι [ . ] α [ .  
 ] γμ [ .  
 . . .

**Fr. 34 1** ], π acceptable; γ followed by a dot on the line not ruled out 3 Over the left-hand side of φ the right-hand end of a horizontal stroke 4 ], the lower right-hand arc of a circle

with a tail hanging from its upper end; o or ω? ], a dot level with the top of the letters 5 ], the bottom right-hand angle of o or ω suggested ], a short arc of the left-hand side of a circle on the line 6 Of ω only the left-hand and the top of the right-hand stroke ], a more or less horizontal stroke level with the top of the letters, followed by another at the same level; c [ appears possible 7 ], a short nearly horizontal stroke, with a dot below its left-hand end, level with the top of the letters ], the upper part of an upright 8 Of α only the lower part of the right-hand stroke 9 ], two dots side by side on the line; η acceptable 10 Of φ only the left-hand loop, but not δ 11 ], the lower end of a stroke descending from left 12 ], the same 13 ], a dot level with the top of the letters and a dot below it on the line

**Fr. 34 2** δολοπ[λόκ- a fairly likely guess among the various possibilities.

6 ε]πικρατέως as at Stesich. fr. 40, 24 (but otherwise an epic word, Hom. *Il.*, Hesiod) looks likely. Not -έων.

7 I cannot interpret the traces before ν. I should guess the articulation to be ], ν ούχ άει[-. If ]εν- is a possible reading (which I cannot deny), for τεμενοῦχος see Pfeiffer on [Callim.] fr. 813. ε]ύνοῦχος, first, I suppose, in Hippon. fr. 35, 3, cannot be made out of the ink.

9 -]ήνατο π[ο]τρ[ι-?

10 -]ας κορυφ[ας.

12 άθανατα[(-).

## Fr. 35

. . .  
 ] [ .  
 ] κεν [ .  
 . . .

**Fr. 35-37** appear to come from the same column

## Fr. 36

. . .  
 ] . [ .  
 ] . ιδαι . [ .  
 ] . . . ω . [ .  
 ] . . τοι [ .  
 5 ] . είνυ . [ .  
 ] γναν [ .  
 ] . εναν [ .  
 ] ις [ .  
 . . .

**Fr. 36 1** The lower end of a stroke descending below the line 2 ], a slightly dipping cross-stroke touching the top of ι with a speck below its left-hand end; perhaps γ or τ ], a dot below the line 3 ] . . . , a dot just below the line, followed by a dot on the line, and this by the lower end of a stroke descending from left suggesting κ ], a dot below the line. I am far from sure that what









## Fr. 53

].[  
]φο[  
]αῖτα[  
]και[  
5 ]ταυ[

Fr. 53 1 A hook to right on the line  
4 α made out ο Over ο what looks like a 'grave',  
but uncommonly low

## Fr. 54

]εφ[  
]εα[  
]δε[  
]ρε[

Fr. 54 3 .[, c suggested, but only the left-  
hand part remains 4 .[, a dot level with  
the top of the letters

## 2736. CHORAL LYRIC (?PINDAR)

Of the three principal composers of choral lyric, to which category of verse the following tatters seem plainly to belong, it is Pindar, not Simonides or Bacchylides, to whom it is reasonable to ascribe them, though the hypothesis rests on no more than the use of the form γλεφάρωι (not βλεφάρωι) at fr. 2 (b) 17. Identification of the author is of no particular advantage. Apart from the three mentions of Heracles and the treatment at some length of the sack of Oechalia I can form no coherent idea about the contents of the piece. It may be suspected that a good deal is lost of the right-hand side of each column.

Of the metrical constitution likewise I can give no account. The coronis would be expected to mark the division between pericopae, the paragraphus the internal division between strophes. But there is no obvious metrical correspondence between the verses above and below the coronis in Fr. 1 ii and those above and below the coronis in Fr. 2 (a). The only correspondence I see in the whole of the evidence is that of the short verses Fr. 1 ii 19 and Fr. 2 (a) 6, below the first of which is a paragraphus, below the second a paragraphus cum coronide. But again there is no correspondence in the verses above and below each of these. A further anomaly, if Fr. 2 (a) starts at the top of a column, is that the paragraphus divides the verses between the first coronis and the second into two unequal blocks of sixteen and eleven.

The text is written in a medium-sized bookhand of a common type, comparable, for instance, with 7, ascribed to the third century. There are a few lection signs some of which may be by a different pen. The papyrus is in an exceptionally bad state of preservation. What makes it difficult to handle is the looseness of the surface, and in many places frayed out or floating fibres make decipherment precarious through displacement of the ink.

## Fr. 1

Col. i Nothing preserved  
but ]ν' opposite ii 15

Col. ii

].[  
]οντω[  
ξ τ... ]οντα[  
3 4  
5 6  
7 8  
9 10  
11 12  
13 14  
15 16  
17 18  
19 20  
21 22  
23 24  
25 26  
27 28  
29 30  
31 32  
33 34  
35 36  
37 38  
39 40  
41 42  
43 44  
45 46  
47 48  
49 50  
51 52  
53 54  
55 56  
57 58  
59 60  
61 62  
63 64  
65 66  
67 68  
69 70  
71 72  
73 74  
75 76  
77 78  
79 80  
81 82  
83 84  
85 86  
87 88  
89 90  
91 92  
93 94  
95 96  
97 98  
99 100

Fr. 1 To left of ll. 2-8 of Col. ii is a blank area of papyrus, of a width much greater than the usual space between columns, which is more or less what is seen to left of ii 17.

Col. ii has broken in two along the line of a 'joint', and as a result of subsequent warping the parts cannot now be laid so that all the verses run continuously at the same time.

Col. ii 1 .[, level with the top of the letters, two dots side by side on a single fibre ε damaged, but ε apparently less likely 3 ...[, dispersed traces; the count is uncertain .[, the left-hand part of a cross-stroke, as of τ, with a trace below, prima facie ξ likely 4 Though the alignment of δ is not quite correct, there was no letter before it .[, a speck on the line 5 .[, a dot near the line, perhaps on the underlayer; above the following letter interlinear ink 6 Of φ[ only the







19 Except for the doubtfully read name in IG xii 3 suppl. 1416, 1450 (*Χαριτέρης*) and *περιτερής*, with which Emathius is credited, no Greek word contains the collocation of letters *ριτερπ*. There is no theoretical objection to *ἀρι-* or *ἐρι-τερής*, the second the more probable, since compounds with *ἐρι-* are a good deal commoner than those with *ἀρι-*, but neither is recorded.

## Fr. 3

· · ·  
· · ·  
]ν[.]..[  
]δοτοκολβο[  
]οιδιμα[.  
· · ·

**Fr. 3 1** ]..[., traces on the line (? a flat stroke), followed by the foot of an upright and the start of a stroke rising to right. Perhaps three letters represented 3 ]., ν or possibly μ. Above the line, between α and this letter, what looks like a small ο with a faint stroke rising out of its top and curving over to right

**Fr. 3 2** Pindar has *Διόδοτος* twice, *θεόδοτος* twice, *θεόδοτος* once, Bacchylides *θεόδοτος* once. One of these seems to me the only recorded compound of *-δοτος* likely to have preceded *δλβος*. Cf. Pind. *Ol.* ii 36 *θεόρωι cὸν δλβωι* (and more distantly *Nem.* viii 17, ix 45).

3 ἀ]οιδιμαν[ the evidence, as far as it goes, shows that *αἰοιδιμος* has only two terminations; Pind. *Ol.* xiv 3, Fr. 76.

## 2737. COMMENTARY ON A PLAY OF ARISTOPHANES

Parts of three, probably consecutive, columns of a *ὑπόμνημα* on a play, pretty certainly of Aristophanes, but of which I have found no clue to the identification. Of those *lemmata* of which enough remains for the metre to be recognizable, namely those in i 5 seqq., 19 seq(q.), 27 seqq., ii 18, ii 19 seqq., the sequence of metres is anapaestic, dactylic, trochaic, dactylic, trochaic, and there can be little doubt that Professor Fraenkel is right in seeing in them the anapaests, ode, epirrhema, antode, and antepirrhema of the parabasis of the comedy.

The text at the commentator's disposal appears to have been to some extent defective, i 11 seqq. The amount of learning displayed is about the average of the extant scholia. At i 26 a quotation is correctly assigned to its source, as it seems in contradiction of Aristarchus, Euphronius, and an authority referred to mysteriously as *ὁ τὴν παραπλοκὴν*. In ii 10 seqq. a statement of Eratosthenes, if I have rightly interpreted it, produces a new piece of evidence about the assignment of choruses for comedies at the Lenaea. There is mention of a hitherto unknown play of Plato and the identification of a quotation of the first words of Alcman's first poem.

There is one certain error in the text, the omission of an essential word, in i 27. I do not see how to avoid the positing of corruption at i 21 seq.

The intended system of articulation appears to be: in the left-hand margin a *diple* at the beginning, a paragraphus at the end, of each *lemma*, internally a blank space before and after. But the intention has not been carried out with exactitude. For instance, there is no blank in i 15; the *diple* is misplaced at ii 34 seq.; in fr. 2 there are consecutive paragraphi (ll. 17-18, 20-21) without an intervening *diple*. There are besides blanks that seem to be without particular significance. There is a very slight projection of the lemma into the left-hand margin in some places in fr. 1 ii and fr. 2, but this, too, is erratic, as may be seen at the bottom of fr. 1 ii.

The text is written in a decent informal hand I suppose assignable to the late second century. A single or double comma-like 'filler' is used to keep the right-hand margin of the column even. The copyist has two *vs*, the commoner not different from his *κ* deprived of its lower arm, and a *τ* made by doubling back from the right-hand end of the cross-stroke (note i 25).

## Fr. 1

Col. i	Fr. 1	Col. ii
		]γειναιπαθεα[ ].κατοδεληναϊκ[ ]ριωσεινδοξο[ ]ιταχακαιδιατοε[ 5 ]μμαχ[...].ηδηαφ[ ].α.[ ]νκαταθ[ ].[ ]αγματ[ ]σομεν[ ]ροστ.[ /
	]τοστουτ[ ]τατονδ.[...].ον[ ].ααποδιοτιμουεφου[ ]ονοιαριστοφανους.[ 5 ]λεις εδιδαχθησαντη- ]μηριζουσινοπωςβα[ /	πολινε[ ]δηταδιο 10 ]υγια φ[ ]...ερατος.ε νησπεριπλατωνοσοτι εωσμεν[.]λοισεδιδουτας κωμωιδιασευδοκιμειδι αυτουδεπρωτονδιδαξας 15 τουςραβδουχουςκαιγενο- μενοςτεταρτοςαπεωσθη ]παλινειστουςληναϊκουσ /
	]ηνελευθυδριαιπου[ ]ματοςανθισαπαντλη[ ]παλαιονλουτριονα[ 10 ]ωτος μετατοπ[ ] ].φερεταιτολοιπον ]τιχουταχανουντο ].σαφεςλογουτουεξης[ ]τιχωνσαφεσανην[ 15 ]πληρωμ[...].ο[ ]στ.[ ].ληνογεν[ ]τ.[ ]φης[ ]λουτριο.[ ].	]χρυσοκομαφιλομολπε αλ ]κμανοσηραχη ωςδικαιον /
	]εγουσιτινες α.[ ]ροειρηται ενιππευσι κυ /	20 ]ευθεωσκαταπαλα[.]εινεστι τουτ.[ ]υνεουσιδιδα /
	20 ]ουνοπτερυγωντοιονδε ]τομεναρισταρχειονδο- ]υνοτιτερπανδρουεστι- ]αρχηευφρονιοςδεστικ ]ων'ι[.]νοςμελωνοδετη- 25 ]αραπλοκηνοτικτωναλ ]μανοσεστιδεκτωνεισομη /	25 ]υποβουλεται λεγεινκ[ ]απαλαιεσθαιτου ].[ ]του.[ ]υποτων[ ]λων ευτ. ]ωνταιαι.[ ]ιολι.[ ].[ ]ν.[ /
	]ονυμνων αλληχρηνοχορο- /	ματτοντ.[ /
	]δοντας[.]ονεπιληναι ]σκοπε[.]νε[...].[ ]εστιπ[ ]ι 30 ]νειθ.[ ]εται ]στων.[ ]ωνμα ].[ ]ωνειστον ].τωνδε ]ηναϊκον	30 ]ουβολου[ δοτι.ατ.[ ]λεγονμαλ[ ]εριωντη.[ ]βραγμανηνδιαλελυμ[ /
	35 ]ιταναγαμνηνηπαλι[ ].νοσεστιπαντωςω[	ειτανεναγαμνηνηπαλι[ ].νοσεστιπαντωςω[

## Fr. 1

Col. i	Fr. 1	Col. ii
	]τοστουτ[ ]τατονδ.[...].ον[ ].α από Διοτίμου, έφ' οδ[ 5 ]ρωτον οι Αριστοφάνους.[ ]Δαιτ[ ]αλεις εδιδαχθησαν. την /	5 ]μην εζουσιν οπως βα[-] ].η εν λευθυδρίαι που [ ] ]ματος αυθις απαντλη[ ] ]παλαιον λουτριον α[ ] 10 ]ωτος μετα το π[ ] ].φερεται το λοιπον τουτ[ ]τιχου. τάχ' αν ουν το ].σαφες λόγου του εξης[ 15 των σ[ ]τιχων σαφες αν ην[ ]πληρωμ[...].ο[ ]στ.[ ].ληνογεν[ ]τ.[ ]φης[ ]λουτριο.[ ].
	λ'εγουσιτινες α.[ ]ροειρηται εν Ιππευσι. κύ- /	20 ]εθώς καταπαλα[ ]εινεστι τουτ.[ ]το]υς νεους διδα- /
	20 ]υνοπτερυγων τοιονδε ]το μεν Αριστάρχειον δο- ]υν οτι Τερπάνδρου εστιν ]η] αρχή, Ευφρόνιος δε οτι εκ ]των Ι[ ]νος μελων, ο δε την 25 ]αραπλοκήν οτι εκ των Αλ- ]κμάνος. εστι δ' εκ των εις Ομη- /	25 ]υποβουλεται λεγειν κ[ ]απαλαιεσθαι του- τ[ ]τους[...].υπο των[ ]λων ευτ. ]ωνταιαι.[ ]ιολι[ ] ].[...].ν.[ /
	]ρον υμνων. αλλ' εχρηνη χορον /	ματτοντο[ /
	30 ]ιδοντας[.]ονεπιληναι- ]σκοπε[ ]ν ε[...].[ ]εστιπ[ ]ι ]νειθ.[ ]εται ]στων.[ ]ωνμα ].[ ]ωνειστον ].τωνδε ]ηναϊκον	30 ]ουβολου[ ] δοτι ερατο[ ]λεγον μαλ[ ]ερίων τη.[ ]βε- ]βραγμανην διαλελυμ[ ]ενην /
	35 ]ιταναγαμνηνη παλι[ ].νοσεστι παντως ω[	35 ]ετα νεναγαμνηνη παλι[ ].νοσεστι παντως ω[

Fr. 1 Col. i 2 .[, a hook to right on the line 3 ], the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the top of α 7 ], perhaps the overhang of ζ 11 ], the upper end of a stroke rising to right 13 ], the lower end of a stroke curving down from left 15 ], the lower part of a stroke descending below the line 16 ], the lower end of a stroke curling from left and rising to right, followed by a dot level with the top of the letters and a dot below it, slightly to left, on the line .[, a forward-sloping upright 17 ], a trace on the line .[, a forward-sloping stroke, ι or the second upright of ν 18 ], the left-hand end of a cross-stroke level with the top of the letters 28 ], there are very uncertain traces which may represent the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the top of ο; if τ, no whole letter wanting between ς and ο 29 ], on the line a hook to right .[, prima facie ο acceptable, but the place is stained and partly stripped .[, a letter may have been lost in the gap before εστι π[ι, if a letter lost, ο likely 30 ], the top of an upright 31 ], the left-hand arc of a circle .[, well below the line the lower end of a stroke curving up to right (or, down to left)

Col. ii 2 ], the upper part of an upright with the right-hand end of a stroke curving up from left to meet it; above apparently a circumflex. Not prima facie η, ει, αι or ει, αι 4 ], less probably ν 6 ], the upper end of a stroke rising from left to touch the top of the upper end of an upright .[, a dot level with the top of the letters 7 ], below the line part of a stroke curving up to right 8 ], a dot level with the top of the letters 9 ε[, less probably ς 10 ], a short horizontal stroke on the line 13 Over ι of -μει a dot 21 .[, the left-hand arc of a small circle, followed at an interval by the top of an upright 24 Of τ[ only the left-hand end of the cross-stroke ], a dot level with the top of the letters 25 After τ a horizontal stroke level with the top of the letters 26 Of τ only the right-hand end of the cross-stroke against the top of α .[, on the line a short convex stroke 27 For ]ι perhaps ν 30 represented only by a cross-stroke with the top of a circle under its right-hand end 28 ], the lower part of a stroke starting below the line and curving up to right, followed by a dot on the line; if one letter, η suggested, but τ.[ seems possible Before ν the start of a stroke rising to right, after ν a hook to right as of ε 31 Of ε only the part below the cross-stroke, of ρ only the lower part of the shank, of ο[ only a short arc from the upper left-hand side 33 ], an upright 36 ], the foot of an upright Of οι only the bases

Fr. 1 Col. i 2 seq. Supplements which might be proposed as suggested by ἀπὸ Διοτίμου are δε[ύ-τερ]ον (or δέ[κατ]ον) | δν]τα, or ἄρχον]τα. But comparison with those of ll. 4-5 rules out δν]τα as too short and ἄρχον]τα as too long.

3 ἐφ' οὗ . . . ἐδιδάχθησαν. What this should mean, 'in whose year Aristophanes' first play, the Δαιταλεῖς, was produced', is made plain by Excerpt. π. κωμ. ii 11 K Ἀριστοφάνης . . . ἐδίδαξε . . . πρῶτος ἐπὶ ἄρχοντος Διοτίμου διὰ Καλλιστράτου.

5 seqq. Catalectic anapaestic tetrameters.

In the context βα[λανεύ]ση<ι> seems appropriate. 'They seat (set) the — for the bath-man to douche. . . . Then 8 seqq. will mean: with the dirty water which he has drawn off from the sediment; say, ῥύμματος ἀθις ἀπαντήσας τὸ παλαιόν | λούτρων. But if λανευ stood at the beginning of l. 7, ρυμ is insufficient for the beginning of l. 8. I do not know whether ςμῆγμα is found (as ῥύμμα is, e.g. schol. Nic. Al. 96) for the deposit left by the material used as a substitute for soap.

ἐν λειψυδρίαι που 'during a drought', but I do not see the effect of που in this place.

λούτρων see on 17 seqq., below.

10 seqq. I suppose, ο]ὐ φέρεται. 'After — the remainder of the verse is wanting in the manuscript(s).' Cf. schol. Eur. Phoen. 375 ὁ στίχος οὗτος ἐν τισιν οὐ φέρεται, schol. T Il. xxiv 420 τοῦτο δὲ τὸ ἡμιστίχιον οὐδὲ φέρεται.

12 seqq. Perhaps τὸ | νῦν] ἀσαφές. The sense appears to be: Perhaps the obscurity of what is said in the following could have been obviated by . . .

15 π[ε]πληρωμ[έν]ο[ι]

17 seqq. λούτρων occurs at Aristoph. Knights 1401 with a scholium τὸ λούτρον, τὸ ἀπόλουμα καὶ ῥυπαρόν, ὃ ἐστι τὸ ἀπόλουτρον. Hence there is a possibility that ἀπ[ό]λουμα or ἀπ[ό]λουτρον is to be recognized in l. 18, but ἀπ[ό]νιπτρον is another alternative.

The word is cited also from Aristophanes' lost Ἡρωες (Pollux vii 167, x 78).

προεῖρηται ἐν Ἰππεύει 'has already been noted in the commentary on the Knights'. Similarly at

Peace 1014 καὶ ἐν τοῖς Ἀχαρνεύειν ἔφαμεν refers to a comment on Acharnians 894, at Wasps 1206 εἴρηται περὶ Φαύλλου ἐν τοῖς Ἀχαρνεύειν to one on Acharnians 214.

Two inferences seem to be justifiable: (1) that the present text is a commentary on a play of Aristophanes; (2) that this play was subsequent to the Knights (his fourth).<sup>1</sup>

19 seqq. δο[κο]ῦν seems unavoidable, but I can see no normal Greek expression for what must have been meant: Aristarchus takes the view that the lemma is the first words of Terpander's poems. The position of μὲν seems to imply that τοῖόνδε (perhaps followed by τι in the next line) is part of the lemma. The form of Εὐφρόνιος δὲ implies something of the form Ἀρίσταρχος μὲν δοκεῖ to precede.

Aristarchus and Euphronius are each cited more than two dozen times in the extant scholia on Aristophanes, Aristarchus mainly on Frogs, Euphronius on Wasps and Birds.

Ion of Chios referred to by Aristophanes in Acharnians (l. 835, on which the comment gives a list of his works), and quoted, according to the scholiast (τοῦτο Ἰωνός ἐστιν . . .), at Frogs 706.

ὁ τὴν παραπλοκὴν presumably 'the author of the Παραπλοκή'. As literary terms παραπλοκή and παραπλέκειν are used to refer to the insertion of portions of one text in another, often what we should call 'quotation', as, for example, schol. V Birds 1376 ἐκ δὲ τῶν αὐτοῦ Κινησίου παραπλοκὴν ἔχει,<sup>2</sup> Hermog. π. ἰδ. ii 4 (320 seqq. W) τὰς παραπλοκάς τῶν ποιημάτων ἐν λόγῳ, εἰ ἐκ διαστάσεως παραπλέκουτο τὰ ποιήματα, sometimes in a wider sense of combining two texts, as in Hyp. vii of Aristoph. Clouds τὰ μὲν γὰρ περιήρηται, τὰ δὲ παραπέλεκται, of the alternative versions of the play. (Of a pervading characteristic of a composition Strabo 34.)

For the ellipse of γράφας or the like cf. schol. T Il. xix 326 ὁ τὴν μικρὰν Ἰλιάδα.

ἐστι δ' ἐκ τῶν εἰς Ὀμηρον ὕμνων. That a 'hymn to Homer' was ever composed (whether by Alcman or another) is not to be believed, still less more than one. What is meant is obviously τῶν εἰς Ὀμηρον ἀναφερομένων ὕμνων. The words κύκνος ὑπὸ πτερυγίων are in fact found at Hy. Hom. xxi 1. But this does not prove the other attributions wrong and Professor Fraenkel regards that to Ion as very likely in view of Frogs 706 (see above), in the same metre.

27 seqq. Prima facie trochaic tetrameters.

ἀλλ' ἐχρῆν χορὸν διδόντας τὸν ἐπὶ Ἀθηναίω κκοπεῖν. . . . 'But in assigning a chorus to a competitor at the Lenaea, they had to consider (or 'should have considered'). . . . Who is 'they'? If the decipherment is correct, it must be the successive archons. I should have expected διδόντα, but the context may have contained a reason for the plural.

ἐπὶ Ἀθηναίω in place of an adjective as Acharn. l. 504 οὐπὶ Ἀθηναίω . . . ἀγών, Law ap. Dem. Meid. 10 ἢ ἐπὶ Ἀθηναίω πομπή. Or the adjective ἐπιλήγαιος itself may have been used, cf., e.g., schol. Acharn. 202 (where it has been corrected away), I.G. ii<sup>2</sup> Add. 8346 ii 46.

After κκοπεῖν something expressing 'the qualifications of the applicant' would be suitable, but εἰ cannot be read.

Col. ii 1 seq. In spite of what I say in the app. crit. it is tempting to guess Δη[ν]αῖκά.

5 συμμαχ[ι]. It may be suspected that hereabouts there is reference to the fact that strangers were not present at the Lenaea in any number (cf. Acharn. 504 seqq. αὐτοὶ γὰρ ἐσμεν οὐπὶ Ἀθηναίω τ' ἀγών | καὶ πῶ ξένοι πάρεσιν οὔτε γὰρ φόροι | ἤκουσιν οὔτ' ἐκ τῶν πόλεων οἱ ξύμμαχοι c. scholl.), or alternatively that they were present at the city Dionysia.

7 The angle of the stroke at the beginning of the line seems irreconcilable with a dipole as made elsewhere. I suppose, therefore, that π[ρ]αγματ[ευ-ομεν] is part of the comment, not of a lemma, though Aristophanes has this verb at Clouds 256.

10 seq. Presumably in his work, περὶ τῆς ἀρχαίας κωμωδίας, in not less than twelve books.

<sup>1</sup> This is not unquestionable. As far as I have been able to ascertain, if a note on play A refers to a note on play B, as a rule play B was produced before play A. That is, as a rule commentaries seem to follow the order of production. But notes at Birds 749, 1379 (produced 414 B.C.) refer to notes on Frogs 13, etc., 1437 (produced 405 B.C.), and a note at Lysistrata 801 (produced 411 B.C.) refers to a note (lost) on Ecclesiastusae 303 (believed to have been produced in 392 B.C.). Similarly notes at Acharnians 381 and 961 refer to notes on Knights 137 and 95 (produced in the following year). Aristophanes' first and second plays were Δαιταλεῖς and Βαβυλώνιοι. His third, Acharnians, obviously does not enter into the question.

<sup>2</sup> At Peace 775 I take the scholiast to say αὐτὴ δὲ <παρα>πλοκή ἐστι. καὶ ἔλαθε 'this is a quotation. It was not recognized.'



11 Πλάτωνος Twenty-eight (or more) names of comedies attributed to him are known, none named 'Ραβδοδοχοί either of Plato or another.

12 ἄλλοις ἐδίδου As shown by the contrasting δι' αὐτοῦ... διδάξας, this is equivalent to 'got produced for him by . . .'.<sup>1</sup> So of Aristophanes Excerpt. π. κωμ. ii 11 K ἐδίδαξε δὲ . . . διὰ Καλλιστράτου, τὰς μὲν γὰρ πολιτικὰς τούτοις φασὶν αὐτὸν διδόναι, τὰ δὲ κατ' Εὐριπίδου καὶ Σωκράτους Φιλωνίδη.

13 εὐδοκίμει 'was placed', cf. schol. *Clouds* 528 ἄριστ' ἠκούσατ' ἂντι τοῦ ἠυδοκίμησαν, οὐ γὰρ ἐνίκησαν, ἐπεὶ δεῦτερος ἐκρίθη.

15 seq. It is to be presumed that the note beginning in l. 10 has some relevance to the preceding lemma. I cannot guess what it is. What seems to emerge from the information given about Plato is that of the five comic poets allowed to compete at the City Dionysia only three were placed, the unsuccessful fourth (and fifth?) were allowed to compete, that is, I suppose, established a claim to a chorus, at the ensuing Lenaea about nine months later.

18 New fragment of Alcman. Of Apollo?

19 seqq. Trochaic tetrameters.

I suppose that the commentator has changed the statement in the lemma from the active to the passive form in order to obviate the ambiguity of the subject's being in the same case as the object. δίκαιόν ἐστι διδασκάλους καταπαλαίειν τούτους τοὺς νέους means δίκαιόν ἐστι καταπαλαίεσθαι τούτους τοὺς [νέους] ὑπὸ τῶν . . . [διδασκάλων]. But I cannot explain the absence of the article before διδασκαλο[ in the lemma nor guess what occupied the space between τῶν and διδασκάλων in the comment.

30 τοῦβολοῦ ('for) a penny' cf., e.g., *Knights* 945 τοῖσι πολλοῖς τοῦβολοῦ, 'cheap'.

31 Eratosthenes mentioned again?

32 seq. ἐρίων suggests the possibility that μαλ[ represents μαλλός or some case of it.

33 seq. βε|βραγμένην The explanation διαλελυμένην 'scattered' shows that βράττειν in its use 'winnow' (or an extension of this) is to be recognized. The compound ἀναβε|βραγμένην may have occurred, cf. Aristot. *Meteor.* 368<sup>b</sup>29 τὰ ἐν τοῖς λίκνοις ἀναβραττόμενα.

I find no warrant for the γ and suppose ε should be substituted.

The δίπλε should have been inserted one line higher.

35 εἶτα νεναγμένην πάλιν 'and then made into a pile again'. In this verb, though γ(κ) is sometimes found in the relevant forms, ε seems preferred. But there appears to be confusion in the perfect forms with νέω, meaning to 'heap'. Cf. *Clouds* 1203, *Ecclesiastusae* 838, 840.

Col. ii 36—Fr. 2 (Col. iii?) 1 seqq. A reference to the mixture of water and wine for drinking.

5 seqq. φά|κοις, φά|κου[ε, τοὺς φά|κο[υς. A note on lentil porridge, elsewhere referred to as φακῆ by Aristophanes (10 times), but φάκοι as here at Pherec. *Κοριανῶ* (fr. 67, 3 seq.).

17 Ambiguous, but not improbably η Τρικόρυ(ν)θος or the derived adjective, as at *Lysistr.* 1031 ἐμπίδος Τρικουρίας.

20 Ἔρμι[πος in some form? This writer of comedies is not infrequently quoted in the extant scholia.

21 seq. τὴν ἀρχ[ῆν . . . Αἰ][χύλου.

22 From the position of the δίπλε it is to be inferred that 23 seq. are a lemma from the comedy, not a quotation from Aeschylus. To be sure, they might be both at once.

<sup>1</sup> Professor Fraenkel adduces in this connexion the entry in Suidas: Ἀρκάδας μιμούμενοι ἐπὶ τῶν ἐτέροις πονούντων. οἱ γὰρ Ἀρκάδες μαχιμώτατοι Ἑλλήνων γενόμενοι ἴδια μὲν οὐδένα ἐνίκησαν, ἐτέροις δὲ κυμαχοῦντες πολλούς. ταύτη δὲ τῆς παροιμίας κέχρηται Πλάτων ἐν Πεισανδρῶνι. διὰ γὰρ τὸ τὰς κωμωδίας αὐτὸς ποιῶν ἄλλοις παρέχειν διὰ πείναν, Ἀρκάδας μιμείσθαι ἔφη and ingeniously suggests that Eratosthenes derived his information from the παράβασις of the Πεισανδρος.

Fr. 2

]οκκεραμ[  
 ]παραχε[  
 ]φησιε[  
 ]κεκραμ[  
 5 ] ταλλα[  
 ]κουσπ[  
 ]νυμφ[  
 ]φακο[.  
 ]δεφα[  
 10 ] τουςφακο[  
 ]προστηνε[.  
 ]ἰναδραμα[  
 ]ταιχοροσκ[.  
 ]πρωτοντ[  
 15 ]μενουμ[  
 ]μιαναρα[  
 ]ητρικορυ[  
 ]σιτιονδ[  
 ]τονκω[  
 20 ]ταδερμι[  
 ]δετηναρχ[  
 ]χυλου α[  
 ]πασαδηπα[  
 ]διρκησαγγ[  
 25 ]τ[

Fr. 2 (Col. iii?) I can trace no fibres across from fr. 1 into fr. 2, but there are some grounds for believing that they broke apart at a 'joint'. There appears to be a certain congruity in the contents of fr. 1 ii 36 and fr. 2, 1-4

8 .[, a dot on the line 13 .[, perhaps the lower end of the loop of α



## 2738. COMMENTARY ON AN OLD COMEDY

The following scrap, which I have taken to refer to a particular part of a particular dance, resembles the general run of notes on Old Comedy closely enough to be reasonably assigned to such a source, though I suppose this is not the only possibility.

As col. ii is almost entirely occupied by the comment on a single lemma, the only evidence that survives about the articulation of the commentary is the 'colon' in col. ii 15 and the διπλή ὠβελισμένη followed by a line ἐν ἐκθέσει at col. iii 4 seq. There are three syntactical divisions marked by high stops, col. ii, 1, 7, 12, but these seem to be rather capriciously used. There is none between ποειν κλη, l. 3.

The script is a smallish book-hand of a type assigned to the early second century.

Col. i	Col. ii	Col. iii	Col. ii
	πυρριχιζων·ενδειξιενυ	ρ[	πυρριχιζων, ἐν δὲ Αἰξίν Εὐ-
	π. . . . .]τομαλακηγκε	ι[	πόλ[ιδος] τὸ μαλακὴν κε-
	[. . . . .]ηναθηνανποεινκκλη	χ[	λ]εύειν τὴν Ἀθηνᾶν ποεῖν. κκλη-
	[. . . . .]πὸ·ουντ[.]τουαγροι	σε[	ρ]ως ποιοῦντο[ε] τοῦ ἀγροί-
5	κουτοσχηματ·καθηνας	κ[	κου τὸ σχῆμα τῆς Ἀθηνᾶς
	οδιδ[.]σκ . . . . . κελευσειμα	and the beginnings	ὁ διδ[ά]σκαλος ἐκέλευσεν μα-
	λακ[ ]ωφ . . . . . ιειν·ωσουν	of two more separate	λακως αὐτὸ ποιεῖν. ὡς οὖν
	οαρ[. . . . .]νη[.]ω'τριτογε	lines below, opposite	ὁ Ἄρ[ι]τ[ο]φ[ά]νη[ε] τῶν Τριτογε-
	νεια[. . . . .]ε·ιθετω'ηρκε	the ends of Col. ii	νεια[ ]μόνοι ἐπιθέτωι ἠρκέ-
10	εθηκαιοκρα[.]ν . . τω'γοργο	10 and 12	εθη καὶ ὁ Κρατ[ί]νος τῶν Γοργο-
	. . ακον·οδο[τ]α[.] . . κεσθη		.ρακον·οδοκα[ ] ἠρκέσθη
	τ[.]αυτοδηλοντ[.] . . αγμα·		τ[ὸ] αὐτὸ δηλοῦντ[.] πρᾶγμα,
	οτιαποκλειν[.]η'κεφαλη[ ]		ὅτι ἀποκλιν[τ]ῆι κεφαλῆι
	. . . [.] . . υσχημ·πο . . . [ ]		. . . [ ] θε[ο]ῦ σχῆμα πο . . .
15	λ . . ι[.] . . ται: . μοι[ ]		λ . . ι[.] . . εται. κτλ.
	]μυνογ[		
	.εν[		
	.[		

The papyrus is broken, warped, and wrinkled, and in places rubbed or skinned. It is often possible to be fairly sure of what was meant and even of what was written, but I cannot in all cases accommodate the supposed letters to the surviving ink.

Heading. Above Col. ii a line in a thick cursive, beginning αἰ but otherwise too broken and discontinuous to decipher.

Col. i Extreme ends of about a dozen discontinuous lines.

Col. ii 2 πολ[ Of ο, which is unusually distant from π, only the upper part; of λ only faint traces of the upper part of the right-hand stroke 3 ] . . [ faint specks on either side of a short upright; neither λ]εύειν nor λ]εύσαι in any way suggested Of τ only the extreme lower end of the stalk 4 ] . . . [ in the line a flat stroke, followed by the tops of two slightly forward-sloping strokes and then confused ink, perhaps a corrected or cancelled letter. Superscribed in the same hand what could be taken for a small ω and, even more doubtfully, ε 9 Of μ only the right-hand stroke preceded by faint dispersed specks 11 The first letter represented by an upright with a small projection to left at its top Between ν and ο what looks like the left-hand stroke of ν [ a dot just above mid-letter 12 [ the lower part of an upright, apparently slightly convex 13 [ ω suggested, but perhaps ο, possible 14 . . . [ dispersed specks, followed by a cross-stroke, level with the top of the letters, having part of an upright below its right-hand end [ ] . . , the top of a tall upright, followed after a small gap by what resembles the tips of ω with a suspended ι against the right-hand tip 15 After λ (for which δ may be possible) perhaps elements of the top half of ε touching the left-hand end of the loop of φ 16 Of ν only elements of the arms; of ο only the flattened upper left-hand side; what I have rendered γ[ might be divided between two letters, e.g. ρα

Col. iii 4 θ[ perhaps not ruled out

Col. ii 1 πυρριχιζων 'dancing the πυρρίχη', which is ἐνόπλιος . . . ὄρχησις (schol. Aristoph. Av. 1169). It does not appear to be different from the dance referred to in *Nub.* 988 seq., on which there is a note (not in R, V): Τριτογενείης· εἶδος ὄρχησεως ἢ καλεῖται ἐνόπλιος, διὰ δὲ τὸ εἰς Ἀθηνᾶν ταύτην τελείσθαι Τριτογένεια κέκληται.

1 seqq. I suppose the meaning to be 'In Eupolis, Goats, the instruction to make the Athena suave (is a corroboration of, example of, what I say).' Since μαλακὴν ποιεῖν does not seem to be different from μαλακῶς ποιεῖν, presumably τὴν Ἀθηνᾶν is a short way of expressing τὸ σχῆμα τῆς Ἀθηνᾶς and the reference is to the performance of a figure in the dance.

For κληρῶς cf. Athenaeus 667b (with a reference to Plato, Ζεὺς κακούμενος) μὴ κληρᾶν ἔχειν τὴν χεῖρα μέλλοντα κοτταβίζειν.

3 seqq. I cannot verify the possibility which may be thought of, that there was a correction of -ρον to -ρως—in fact, I do not see how -ρον could be reconciled with what is now visible—but there does not appear to be any doubt about the sense required. γάρ might also have been expected, but I do not think there is room for it to have been written.

There is no doubt about the oblique stroke above πο-. It is the solitary accent and it is wrong. τοῦ ἀγροίκου . . . ὁ διδάσκαλος: from the fragments of the *Αἰγες* already known it was inferred that a theme of the play was the instruction of a rustic by a teacher of music and letters, called (according to Quintilian, *Inst. or.* i 10, 17) Prodamus. See *Eupol. fr.* 2, 3, 11, 13, 17, 303.

8 seqq. 'Aristophanes was satisfied with Τριτογένεια by itself as an epithet.' I have no clear idea what this tells us; that Aristophanes expected the allusion to the Athena-figure in the dance to be plain? If *Nub.* 989 is the place referred to, which looks likely, ἀμελῆι τῆς Τριτογενείης may have been understood to mean 'fails to perform the prescribed evolution', 'doesn't bother about the dance'.

10 seqq. *Γοργο·ρακον·οδοκα* [ This word, which was 'good enough' (no doubt as an allusion to Athena) 'for Kratinus', should be recoverable, but I can think of nothing nearer than *Γοργοδρακον·τοδόκα* (the feminine ending as in *Γοργολόφα* Aristoph. *Eq.* 1181, *Γοργολόφα* Eur. *Ion* 1478) 'grim-dragon-awaiting (goddess)', and this was certainly not written.

τὸ αὐτὸ δηλοῦντι πρᾶγμα 'the same' as what? I should have supposed, as what is asserted in ll. 13 seqq. But though there is some doubt about the exact form of this, I see nothing above which could be thought exactly equivalent to it.

ὅτι 'namely, that . . .'

ἀποκλιν-ων is too much for the space, -ω gives no sense, -οι or -ον is left. Which is chosen depends on the exact form of the end of the clause, which I cannot make out. I suppose the general sense to be: the goddess-figure (is performed) with the head sloping, i.e. in an attitude of expectancy. At the beginning of l. 14, though I cannot verify τὸ τῆς, it seems unavoidable; at the end, I have failed to elicit any appropriate form of πο(ι)εῖν.

## 2739. LIST OF PLAYS BY CRATINUS

The bottom of a column containing part of a list of plays by Cratinus written in an upright hand of, I suppose, the second century.

On the back is part of an isolated line (written in the opposite direction by a hand that will not be much later) which may be *Il.* ii 778 or xvii 1.

	].λαια[		Πυλαία[
	] δηλιαδ[		] Δηλιάδ[εσ
	] πλουτο[		] Πλοῦτο[ι
	] νεμεσις[		] Νέμεσις[
5	] δραπετι[		] Δραπέτι[δεσ
	] βουκολο[		] Βουκόλο[ι

Since the order of the titles preserved is not alphabetical and will not readily be presumed to be arbitrary, the question arises whether it is chronological. 663 records an order in which Cratinus' *Διονυκαλέξανδρος* is '8th' and since it is there implied that that play was produced in 430 B.C. it is thought impossible that it should be chronologically 8th. We do not know that our list (which may or may not have had a marginal numeration—too little is left of the left-hand margin to say) represents the same order, but the probability is that there was not more than one accepted order and in that case *Διονυκαλέξανδρος* was not alphabetically 8th either.

The necessary conclusion, that the accepted order was neither alphabetical nor chronological, is borne out by similar evidence about the plays of other dramatists, see Pearson, *Fragments of Sophocles* I xvi.

3 Fragments of the *Πλοῦτοι* in a papyrus published in *Mél. Bidez* 603 seqq. and PSI 1212.

4 The date of *Νέμεσις*, stated in schol. *Aristoph. Av.* 521 to be a good deal later than 414 B.C. but containing a gibe at Pericles, d. 429 B.C. (fr. 111), gets no light from its position in this list.

## 2740. SCHOLIA ON OLD COMEDY [See Addendum, p. 102]

In the comedy to which the following comments apply a speaking part was taken, as appears from fr. 1, 13, by Phormion, the Athenian admiral. The only other comedy, so far as I know, of which this was true is the *Ταξίαρχοι* of Eupolis. The chorus of that play must be presumed to have consisted of these officers (although there were annually no more than ten), who are mostly described as corps commanders (*Aristot. Ἀθ. πολ.* c. 61, 3, *Pollux* viii 94) but sometimes held naval commands (*Xen. Hell.* i 6, 29, al.). The chorus of the play here annotated would, I think, be guessed on the strength of fr. 2 ii 21 to have been composed of sailors. I find nothing in the rest of what is preserved which might afford a clue to identification.

The layout of the text appears to have been theoretically: lemma projecting 1-2 letters to left and separated by a blank from the following, and, if it starts within a line, from the preceding, comment; the beginnings of both lemma and comment signalized by a paragraphus under the first letters of the line in which they start. But I am not sure how accurately in respect of the blanks the intention has been carried out.

The text is written in narrow columns, in lines containing c. 16 or c. 19 letters or their equivalent, in a medium-sized upright hand which might, I think, be dated as early as the end of the first century.

## Fr. 1

	]. . [	]. . [
	] πτω [	] πτω [
	] χρω [	] χρω [
	] δελεγ [	] δελεγ [
5	] δεινεστ [	] δεινεστ [
	] περις [	] περις [
	] τουτουσοφοκλεο [	] τουτουσοφοκλεο [
	] ειςνινεισφθορ [	] θεις νιν εις φθορ [
	] μενταιταδαλλα [	] μενται ταδαλλα [
10	] σοφοκλεουσες [	] σοφοκλέους ες [
	] τηρεωςδοκω [	] τηρέως δοκῶ [
	] οσαρκετονλογω [	] οσαρκετον λόγω [ αν-
	] τιτουαμφοτεροι [	] τι τοῦ ἀμφοτεροι οὐ-
	] οισθαρημοιζουν [	] κ οἰσθ' Ἄρη μοι τοῦνο[-
15	] α αρησοφορμιω [	] α; Ἄρης ὁ Φορμίων [ ν ἐ-
	] πεκαλειτο κοκ [	] πεκαλείτο. κόκ [ κυ
	] οι αντιτουπριν [	] οι ἀντι τοῦ πρῖν [
	] κοκκυ ηδυστρ [	] κόκκυ. ηδυστρ [
	] θαιπλ ηνεστ [	] θαι πλ ηνεστ [
20	] μιθον [ ] ντ [	] μιθον [ ] αντ [
	] π. φ [	] προφ [

Fr. 1 1 The foot of an upright serified to right, followed by the base of a circle with a horizontal stroke to right; perhaps ], ω[, or three letters represented 3 ], the left-hand side of ε or less probably c 7 Below ]τ a short slightly backward-sloping stroke, not apparently the foot of the letter 8 Of ]θ only the upper right-hand side 9 Of ]μ only the right-hand stroke Below ε there is a trace which, if not casual ink, could be taken for the right-hand tip of a paragraphus 14 Of ]κ only the right-hand ends of the upper and lower arms 17 ], the extreme right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the top of ο 18 Above and to left of first κ the end of a cross-stroke rising gently to right 19 Between λ and η a cusp on the line, above the left-hand side of which the left-hand arc of a circle with a dot to right opposite its centre 20 ], perhaps the underside of the loop and the tip and tail of the right-hand stroke of α Of ]α only the end of the tail rising to the left-hand upright of ν

Fr. 1 7 seqq. No paragraphus is now visible below l. 7, but I think this must be because the surface is damaged. The projection (εκθεεις) implies that ll. 7 and 8 and part at least of 9 must be lemma. This lemma might begin in l. 6 (so that the articulation of τουτου is ambiguous) and may (or, if a paragraphus is rightly described under l. 9, must) end in l. 9.

8 From νν, which is not a constituent of the vocabulary of comedy, it appears that the lemma itself contains a quotation. It comes presumably from the *Tereus* of Sophocles.

εις φθορ[άν looks acceptable. Preceded by προ|θείς?

9 seqq. ]μενται must be part of the lemma. I can arrive at no explanation of its meaning. Whether ταδαλλα, however articulated, is lemma or comment I am uncertain, but the comment, which is marked as ending in l. 11 and clearly includes l. 10, might have extended back so far. I suppose its tenor was: the lemma is a quotation from (reference to, parody of) Sophocles *Tereus*. For a quotation cited in a form like τὰ δ' ἄλλα . . . *σοφοκλέους ἐστὶν ἐκ τηρέως* cf. schol. Aristoph. *Vesp.* 1239 παραθείς τὰ τοῦ Κρατίνου ἐκ Χειρώνων, Κλειταγόρας αἰδεῖν κτλ., ib. 1074 ὁ στίχος Εὐριπίδου ἐκ *Θενεβοίας*.

There is no blank before δοκω but appears to be one after it. δοκῶ as part of the comment is not favourable to the hypothesis just offered.

12 seq. Before ]ο there appears to be room for no more than a narrow letter.

The words which can be elicited from these letters (e.g. -οσαρκε, -αρκετον) are unlikely in themselves and the comment does not seem to apply to them, except in so far as -ετον and -γω could be taken for duals.

ἀρκετός is found in glossaries as an interpretation of ἱκανός. If it should be recognized here, I am presumably wrong in marking it as lemma.

13 seqq. The Phormion who, the comment implies, is speaking is no doubt the Athenian admiral. (Four other persons of this name alluded to in Old Comedy, schol. Aristoph. *Pax* 347.) References to him in comedy are not rare, but as a character in a play I cannot find that he occurs elsewhere except in the *Ταξίαρχοι* of Eupolis (fr. 250).

16 seq. κόκκυ is interpreted as ὀλίγον (schol. Aristoph. *Av.* 50), τὸ ἐλάχιστον (Hesych. in v.), οὐδὲ κόκκυ· οὐδὲ βραχύ (Bekk. Anecd. Gr. 105) and as Attic for ταχύ (Et. Mag., Suid. in v.). In Aristophanes it is used as a signal to start an action (κ., μέθεσθε *Ran.* 1384, κ., ψωλοὶ πεδίονδε *Av.* 507). In the comment here I should guess the interpretation given was 'before (you) can say "knife"', but I have no convincing completion of the lemma, little as is missing.

18 seqq. I suppose ε]θαι is likely, but I see no clue to the completion and articulation of what precedes, and I have failed to make anything out of the letters which follow, which I think must be still part of the lemma.

20 αντ[ has a fair chance of representing ἀντι τοῦ, the beginning of the comment.

## Fr. 2

Col. i

Col. ii

Stripped  
 ]μ.ν[  
 ].φ.[  
 Stripped  
 ”  
 ”  
 ”  
 ]. . ατι.[  
 ]ος εστηκασηδ[  
 ]. . ξύνθημαν[  
 10 ]ασονκαιγνω[  
 ]πλησιοναν[  
 ]. ωιπλησιον.[  
 ]ντοσυνθημα[  
 ]. νητονδιαλ[  
 15 ]καιμισωγεπρ[ ] γο.[  
 ]νφορμιωναι.[ ] πα. . ρ.[  
 ]τεπρωτηνελ[ ] τιτουεμ[  
 ]. υλακτην ειτου γαρουκεπισταμαι[  
 ]μονδητ. γωπορ 5 τοπεζηβαδιζω[  
 20 ]ς αντιτουχω γαρουκεπισταμα[  
 ]ησαπλωσπερ ] ης απλωσ οπερ  
 ]οιατεχνωσλε ] οι ατεχνως λε-  
 ]σε. ωκ. . . ειν ] εκπρωρασμηρ[  
 ]οι τουτουμνη 10 εκτενεισυντονς[  
 25 ]κ. . τηλεκλει ] κων αντιτουτοσκ[  
 ]ω κλωπο

**Fr. 2** Col. i 1 Before ν presumably η or π, but either anomalous. γι, which the ink most suggests, precluded 2 ], ε or σ Of φ only the lower part; θ perhaps possible 3 ], the feet of converging strokes; possibly κ 7 ], . . , a dot off the line, followed by the lower part of an upright descending below the line 9 ], . . , a stroke on the line coming from left to touch a slightly convex upright, perhaps ]αι, followed by what seem to be elements of a concave bracket 11 Of ]π only faint traces of the cross-stroke 12 ], the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the top of ω

## Fr. 2

Col. i

Col. ii

Seven fragmentary or lost verses  
 ]ος εστηκασηδ[  
 ]. . ξύνθημαν[  
 10 ]ασον και γνω[  
 ]πλησιον αν[  
 ]. ωι πλησιον .[  
 ]ντο συνθημα[  
 ]. νη τον Δίαλ[  
 15 ]και μιω γε πρ[ ] γο.[  
 ]ν Φορμιωναι.[ ] πα. . ρι[ αν-  
 ]τε πρωτην ελ[ ] τι του εμ[  
 ]φυλακτην. ειτου γαρ ουκ επισταμαι [παρά  
 ]μον δητ' εγω πορ- 5 το πεζη βαδιζω [νειν  
 20 ]ς αντι του χω- γαρ ουκ επισταμα[ι. ου  
 ]ης απλωσ οπερ παυσει ραινων ημ[ας, ουκ  
 ]οι ατεχνως λε- πρωιρας; ειωθαι λ[εγειν  
 ]ς εγω κλαειν ο εκ πρωρας, μη ρ[αινε .  
 ]οι. τουτου μνη- 10 εκτενεις ουν τον κ[ελι-  
 25 ]μονευει] και Τηλεκλει- σκον αντι του το κ[ελος  
 ]δης ]ως λωπο-

Col. ii δύτου

Above and below ο curly strokes to which I cannot attach any meaning 13 ], the left-hand side of a circle 14 ], the right-hand side of a circle For λ[ I cannot rule out ν 15 Of ρ[ only the top of the loop and the extreme lower end of the stalk 16 ], the lower left-hand arc of a circle with a hook to left at its upper end, and scattered ink above and to right. The fibres may be in disorder 17 Of λ[ only the apex 18 ], φ suggested by a trace above the general level 19 After



τ I should guess ε, not α, but no letter could be verified 23 Between ε and ω I cannot tell whether γ or τ is intended After κ level with the top of the letters the tip of a stroke descending to right, at the same level the tip of another stroke, than a dot on the line; λαι seems acceptable but cannot be verified

Col. ii 1 [ , a dot on the line 2 After α the foot of an upright turning to right; ι sometimes so made Before ρ a tall upright with traces of ink across its top; τ not particularly suggested

**Fr. 2** Col. i Through loss, along with the left-hand margin, of the guidance afforded by ἐκθεσις of the lemma and by the paragraphi, the only external indication of the distinction between lemma and comment is now the blank spaces left between them. As for internal evidence, (i) some words and phrases are many times more likely to occur in comment than in lemma, (ii) if a word occurs twice in the same neighbourhood, it is likely that its first occurrence is in the lemma, its second in the comment. But these clues are not enough to enable all ambiguities to be resolved.

**Fr. 2** Col. i 8 seq. There is a blank before ἐστηκασθ[ and apparently before ξύνημαν[. If these are both beginnings of lemmas, as the second certainly is, a short comment must be supposed lost between them. But perhaps it is likelier that the first is comment and that the preceding lemma is what is represented by ]οc.

9 seqq. ξύνημαν[ to πλησίον appear to be the subject of comment in ll. 11-14. ἀν[τι τοῦ is perhaps to be recognized in ll. 11 seq., but there is no more space between -ον and αν[ than between, e.g., -ον and και in the previous line.

14 seqq. I cannot determine how far the lemma beginning νή extends. The first obvious blank up to ἀντι τοῦ in l. 20 is between φ and ο of φορμίων, l. 16. Perhaps this should be regarded as misplaced by one letter, so that the comment starts with Φορμίων(-). It may end with φυλακήν, l. 18, after which there appears to be a blank, though damage makes it hard to be certain. At any rate it has ended by l. 19, which is recognizable on internal evidence as lemma, running as far as the blank followed by what is obviously the beginning of comment in l. 20.

14 seq. Quite likely νή τὸν Δί', ἀλλά, as often in Aristophanes, e.g. *Plut.* 202; v. Blaydes's collections.

15 I have articulated as I think most likely, but other articulations are easily thought of.

17 seq. πρώτην . . . φυλακήν presumably go together. They may have already occurred in ll. 15 seq.

For the number of night-watches see Macan's note on *Hdt.* ix 51.

18 Very likely I ought to indicate εἶτον as lemma as well as 19 seqq.

20 seqq. Although I cannot see any particular guidance from blanks, I am inclined to think that the following interpretation will not be far from the truth: ἀντι τοῦ χω|ρίς -ης. ἀπλῶc ὄπερ | Ἀττικοὶ ἀτεχνῶc λέ|γουσιν.

For ἀπλῶc, which is found twice in Aristophanes as against ἀτεχνῶc more than a dozen times, cf., e.g., schol. *Plut.* 109 (ἀτεχνῶc ἀντι τοῦ ἀπλῶc); for (οἱ) Ἀττικοὶ λέγουσι schol. *Pax* 11, *Plut.* 72.

24 seqq. For the form cf., e.g., schol. *Aristoph. Vesp.* 592 μνημονεύει δὲ αὐτοῦ καὶ Πλάτων ἐν Πεισάνδρῳ. Telecleides mentioned one Androcles as a βαλλαντιοτόμος (fr. 15 ex schol. *Aristoph. Vesp.* 1187), perhaps in his *Ἡσιόδοι*. A βαλλαντιοτόμος is presumably not the same as a λωποδύτης, though they are classed together in *Aristoph. Ran.* 772. The only name of a λωποδύτης I can supply is Orestes, *Av.* 712, 1490, *Ach.* 1167.

**Fr. 2** Col. ii 3 seqq. Some phrase like καθαρίζειν γὰρ οὐκ ἐπίσταται (ἐπίσταμαι) *Aristoph. Vesp.* 959, (989), κάπτειν γὰρ οὐκ ἐπίσταμαι *Av.* 1432, and explained, as by the scholia there, by reference to the saying πεζῆι βαδίζω, νεῖν γὰρ οὐκ ἐπίσταμαι *Apostol. Cent.* xiv 16a.

6 seqq. 'Stop splashing us, you in the bows.'

οὐ παύσει; as an imperative, cf., e.g., *Aristoph. Lysist.* 383.

ὁ ἐκ πρώρας as a vocative, cf., e.g., πρόιθ' ὡc τὸ πρόcθεν ὀλίγον, ἢ κανηφόρος *Acharn.* 242, ὁ παῖc ἀκολούθει δεῦρο *Ran.* 521.

9 I suppose οὐκ ἐκτενεῖς . . . ;

10 seq. κελίκοc otherwise only at *Eccles.* 1167.

## 2741. COMMENTARY ON EUPOLIS, ΜΑΡΙΚᾶC

There would have been no difficulty in identifying the subject of the following remains of a commentary, even if its title were not partially preserved on the back of the roll in which it is written, since there recur there four ancient quotations to which the name of Eupolis is attached, two of them further specifying the play, *Μαρικᾶc* (*Frr.* 1 A ii 9; 4, 13; 5 i 11, 13; 5 ii 7).

A commentary, even when well preserved, is not apt to afford much information about the structure of the composition to which it relates, and this is not well preserved. As far as I see all that is to be learned from it is a few more fragments of the text of the *Μαρικᾶc* and perhaps that the chorus was divided in a way similar to that of the *Lysistrata*. It may be observed that the name *Μαρικᾶc* does not occur. When *Hyperbolus* is referred to, it is by his proper name (*Frr.* 1 B iii 5, 1 C ii 7, 12).

Like many commentaries this is written in fairly wide columns. The last line of a note may end within the column but only one full-length line survives complete as written, *Fr.* 1 B ii 9 of 36 letters. Others can be counted with reasonable closeness, *Frr.* 1 A ii 9, 1 C ii 6 of 33, *Frr.* 1 A i 17, 1 B ii 8 of 33 counting the 'filler', 1 B ii 12 of 36, 1 B ii 20 of 38 not counting one which projects into the left-hand margin. But the figures by themselves are deceptive, as the copyist uses blank spaces and enlarged letters (as well as 'fillers') to justify his lines (e.g. *Fr.* 1 A i 1, 20, *Fr.* 4, 6).

The lemmas are indicated by a *diple obelismene* above the line in which they begin and a slight projection of the first letter into the left-hand margin. They are usually separated by a blank space from the comment. In one or two places a paragraphus appears to indicate a subdivision within the comment.

The writing, which varies in size from place to place, is of a common type, datable in the second half of the second or first half of the third century. A different hand has made a few corrections. Whether the sparse marginal additions are due to either of these pens or even whether they are all from one, I cannot tell. The title, which is written rather cursively in a watery ink across the top of *Fr.* 1A, I suppose to have been added subsequently in the third or even the fourth century.

		Fr. 1 A			
	Col. i (a)	(b)		Col. ii	
	] ηκατα[	]αχειαν·7[		]α[	
	]α.γα[	]γκασεμκα· [		καιταισε.[	
	]τατ[...αρτ.[	]κασεμκα	[	τουςπερσας[	
	]υς[...[	]ενταυτ'εστ'		παρεδεξαντ[	
5	]νεβρον[	]εωνοσταυτα		γαραντοις επι[	
	]...πα.[	]μ.αι·		ζητωνγαρω[	
	]μαςπαλι[	]ματανποτροπ[ι]ζει		ουδενκενον[	
	]υποτροπα[	]ειρονδιατιθεασιν	[	ευρεστοντων[	
	]ερχομε[	]καταλαμβανουσιν		]τοισαγαθοιστ[	
10	]...μεινα[	]...αυτοντ[ο]		]κενοντρυπη[	
	]ο[ ]π[ ]δ[ ]ησθενηκυ[ ]	]γυνπαλιν		]κενοντρυπη[	
	]φης[ ]καταπ[ ]	]βησε[		]δεμακε[	
	]υπολλουχρο[ ]	]ονκαιτο[ ]		]ασαιλεγειδε[	
	]τι[ ]παμπ[ ]	]υνηδεμ[ ]		]ριτμηματα[	
15	]ραμματοδιδ[ ]	]σκαλων[		δερματωνη[	
	]τι[ ]ηδεμ[ ]	]αφορααπ[ ]		τωνπεριτεμ[	
	]λων πολυνηχροναφεισθε 7	]γγρα[		τοιγαρανθρω[	
	]συγωναλλ'εξαλειφετετουτοδ' 7			κολλητηο[	
	]ν εστν'λεαινεταδελτους· 7			ετεροσδε[	
20	]ν[ ]	]ονουτωφθεγεταει [		κακω[	
	]τοτεδημειζονφθεομαι[			αλλεν[ ]	
	]τοιςεσχατοιςενη[			σωμεναντη[	
	]κηκαιτοιςεσχατ[			ποιησωμεν[	
25	] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]			]τελευτα[	
	]τεδ[ ]	]οπρο[ ]		]ιδιδοντεςτ[ ]	
	]προσφ[ ]	]ντε[ ]		]ριανικ[ ]	
	]μεικ[ ]	]νον[ ]		]καιθεοσ[	
	]ετον'ι[ ]	]οπο[ ]		]προσφερο[	
	]αποτοντοουλοσοχοροσλεγει[	]ημα[		οιατ'εσθ'α[	
30	]ωτεωσκαινντοτεωσαντι[			τοτοιουτο[	
	] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]				

	]ω[ ]	]απασιτοιςκ[ ]	] δευτερον[
	]ους[ ]	]ταηδ'με[ ]	] ι[ ]νοι...[
	]εθ[ ]	]εν[ ]	] ανανθρωπο[
			ζη >
35			] τιτοκακον ουκ[
			] τουτολεγει μ[
			] α[ ]ρουσλ[
			] ροντωσαντι[
			>
			] αλλωταμενμ[
40			] παρατηνπαρ[
			] δημοσ αυτημε[

Fr. 1 A Col. i The left-hand upper part of (a) is rubbed in places, so that the ink has nearly or quite disappeared and the verification of proposed readings will often not be possible.

On the back of this part, in a medium-sized cursive, is *εμπο* [μαρικα].

The interval between (a) and (b) is fixed both by the vertical fibres and by the internal evidence in l. 12

1 ] , traces compatible with  $\mu$ , if one letter 2 ] , the lower parts of two uprights; perhaps  $\pi$  but possibly two letters Between  $a$  and  $\gamma$ , level with the top of the letters, a small crutch (e.g. the central part of the top of  $\tau$ ), followed after a stripped place by a faint dot 3 Before  $ap$  what now looks like  $\gamma$  preceded by a short horizontal stroke having at its left-hand end the tip of an upright. This combination leaves an unfilled space after  $\tau$ . I am inclined to think it is better to posit  $\tau ap$  and interpret the tip of the upright as representing the right-hand stroke of  $\eta$  (or the  $\iota$  of a diphthong) 4 ] , a dot off the line Of  $k$  only the end of the lower branch 4 ] . . . , the remaining ink could be combined as  $ων$ , but these letters would be larger than expected and the  $\nu$  anomalous. I can make no plausible combination to give three (or four) ordinary letters 5 ] , a heavy dot, level with the top of the letters 5 ] , traces compatible with  $\nu$  or  $\omega$  6 ] . . . . , scattered traces, of which the first might represent  $\omega$  and the last pair  $oi$  7 ] , the lower part of a stroke rising to right 7 ] , the right-hand end of a horizontal stroke coming from left and touching the left-hand stroke of  $\mu$ ; perhaps  $\epsilon$  likeliest Between  $\epsilon$  and  $a$  the lower part of an upright descending below the line 7 ] , the upper part of an upright with a trace to right of its top 8 ]  $\epsilon\iota$ , only a trace of the turn-up of  $\epsilon$  and the foot of  $\iota$  9 ] , on the underlayer, a trace level with the top of the letters and below it a dot on the line 10 ] . . . , the lower part of an upright, followed by the upper part of an upright Of  $a$  only the extreme left-hand end of the loop 11 ] , the top of a circle with a projection at its left-hand end 12 ] , the tops of two strokes, the first very faint, compatible with  $\nu$ , but possibly separate letters Of  $\tau$  only the left-hand end of the cross-stroke. Above the following letter or letters (below  $\nu\varsigma$  in the preceding line) two parallel horizontal strokes 11 After ]  $\sigma$  perhaps  $\nu$ , but  $\lambda$  followed by an upright may be preferable Before ]  $\pi$  a dot off the line, after  $\pi$  the foot of an upright, followed at an interval by a trace off the line Of  $\delta$  only the left-hand angle Of ]  $\eta$  only the right-hand part 13 Of  $\sigma\lambda$  only the lower left-hand arc of  $\sigma$  and the upper end of the left-hand stroke of  $\lambda$  14 ] , the lower part of a stroke rising to right 15 ] , the right-hand stroke of  $a$  or  $\lambda$  16 ] , an upright, followed by a dot off the line; perhaps two letters 14 ] , the foot of a slightly forward-sloping stroke 17 ] , an upright descending well below the line, the tail turning out to left Of ]  $\pi$  only the lower parts of the upright, which appear to have been reinforced in the same way as those of  $\mu$  next but one following 18 ]  $\nu$  has a short upright through its left-hand branch Of ]  $\phi$  only the top of the upright 15 ] , a dot below the line 21 ] , two dots, one above the other, the upper just above the top of the letters Between  $\epsilon$  and  $\sigma$  only room for one letter, represented by a dot level with the top of the

letters .[, a heavy dot with a stroke to right, level with the top of the letters; not prima facie \*7 22 ], the top of a stroke above the general level 25 ], an upright Of 9[ only the upper left-hand arc ], a trace to left of the left-hand apex of ν Of 7 only the lower part of the stalk, but recommended by the spacing 26 ], a dot about mid-letter Of 9 only a short piece of the right-hand arc 28 Above ν traces Between ν and ι only a couple of faint dots level with the top of the letters After ι the lower part of an upright, followed by traces compatible with the diagonal and upper part of the right-hand upright of ν [ ], two vertically related dots, perhaps representing the foot of an upright, followed by a broad ν or by α (or λ) ι 29 ], an upright 32 ], the lower part of an upright 33 ], a corrected letter? Now resembles κ but not the κ of this hand ], a convex upright with foot hooked to right; perhaps ν, though there is now no sign of the diagonal 34 θ damaged; β may be possible. It is followed by a convex upright ], the upper part of a slightly forward-sloping stroke

**Fr. 1 A Col. ii 3 ]**, the right-hand part of a cross-stroke as of γ 4 ], the lower left-hand arc of a circle 9 seq. Eupol. fr. 354 13 ], a dot slightly above the general level 14 ], the left-hand end of a cross-stroke as of τ 15 ], a dot slightly above the general level 21 ], an upright 22 ], the lower end of an upright descending below the line 23 ], an upright 24 ], a short forward-sloping stroke above the general level 25 ], a dot on the line 26 ], the upper left-hand arc of a small circle 27 ], the upper part of an upright with a trace to left, perhaps of a preceding letter 31 ], an upright 33 ], three dots, on separate fibres, in a more or less vertical line ], the top of an upright, slightly above the general level After ι apparently δ, but perhaps α, then the lower part of an upright with a trace to right of its top, followed by the foot of an upright with a trace to right of its top, next δ, or possibly α, followed by what may be the lower left-hand central part of ω 37 ], perhaps the lower part of the loop of α or of the back of ε 41 ], on a detached fragment, perhaps not correctly replaced, a dot on the line followed by the lower part of a stroke descending in a flat curve to right

**Fr. 1 A Col. i** The entry on the back is presumably to be supplemented Εὐπό[λιδος | Μαρικᾶ[ | ὑπ(όμνημα).

2 seq. When words or phrases recur in the same neighbourhood there is a presumption that the first occurrence is from the lemma, the repetition from the comment. Cf. ll. 7 seq., 13~17, 20 seq., 22 seq., 25 seq., col. ii 9~12, 15~17, 23 seq., 1 B ii 4 seqq., 7 seq., 12 seq., 16~18, 20~23 seqq., 1 C ii 8 seq.

Here ]μικας ἐνίκα, and the rest of l. 2 to the left, will be a lemma. Possibly an iambic tetrameter, i.e., -νικάς. . . .

7 Lemma; iambic tetrameter?

ὑποτροπάζει the originally written -ιζει is an unattested form. -αζ- is supported by non-literary evidence of the third century B.C., by some MSS. (e.g. of Phrynich. *P.S.*, Phot. *Lex.*, Pollux) and, if the metre is rightly identified, conclusively by this quotation. -ιαζ- appears to be offered by the tradition of Hippocrates and of Philo, but I have not pursued it further.

The verse may have run something like ἐφ' ἡ]μας πάλι[ν ]μαθ' ὑποτροπάζει.

8 seq. ὑποτροπ(ι)άζειν is generally intransitive, usually of the illness, 'recur', sometimes of the sufferer, 'relapse'. In this place χ]είρον διατιθέασιν, and perhaps ἐπα]γερχόμενοι (or -αι, sc. νόσοι) καταλαμβάνουσιν, seem to imply a transitive ὑποτροπά[ζουσι. If this is not delusive, ἐφ' must be removed from the suggested supplement. (For ἐπανερχ- cf. Pollux iii 107 ἐπανήλθε τὸ νόσημα, ὑπετροπ(ι)αζε τὸ νόσημα.)

11 ἡσθενηκε]τα or some case of it. (The compound διησθ- cannot be ruled out.)

12 Perhaps φησ[ι].

καταπ[ο]νεῖσθαι συ[μ]βήσε[ται, -σθαι.

13 seq. The context indicates πολὺν in the lemma; for πολὺν πολλοῦ χρόνον cf. Aristoph. *Eq.* 822 πολλοῦ δὲ πολὺν με χρόνον καὶ νῦν ἐλελήθης ἐγκρυφιάζων, *Nub.* 915 (in reference to which Suidas has πολλοῦ ἀντι τοῦ πανύ), *Ran.* 1046, al. Eupolis himself has another example of this use of πολλοῦ in the *Βάπται* (fr. 74).

τομ] seems the most likely interpretation of the ink, and then τόν[δ] can hardly be avoided.

]φε.[ ἀφείθε indicated by πολὺν χρόνον ἀφείθε, l. 17. The reconstructed lemma is then compatible with an iambic tetrameter.

πάμπολον would be expected, as an explanation of πολὺν πολλοῦ, and to be preceded by ἀντι τοῦ, but I can by no means reconcile the ink after τι—ἀ]ντι is acceptable—with τ and ολ would be rather crushed.

14 seqq. [ἡ δὲ μ[ετα]φ[ορὰ | ἀπὸ τῶν γ]ραμματιδιδ[α]κάλων .[ | ].τ[ι] ἡ δὲ μ[ετ]αφ[ορὰ ἀπ[ὸ] τῶν γρα[μ]ματοδιδασκ[α]λῶν: ἡ μεταφ[ορὰ ἀπὸ . . . a regular formula in commentaries, e.g. scholl. Aristoph. *Av.* 450, 462, al., *Pind. Ol.* i 14, *Soph. O.T.* 17.

I can make no guess at the 'metaphor from schoolmasters' seen by the commentator in πολὺν χρόνον ἀφείθε, whether this last word is middle or passive. The next lemma contains words that schoolmasters no doubt used, but as the text stands, the statement about metaphor does not refer to them.

18 seq. ἀλλ' perhaps implies μῆ] εὐ γοῦν.

ἐξαιλεῖν is to wash out ink, λεαίνειν to remove writing on wax. [LSJ] in v. has no instance of this use of 'smoothe'.]

I see no explanation of the plural in the one case, the singular in the other. The first seems to get some support from ἀφείθε, the second from εὐ γοῦν. There seems to be no possibility of escaping the inconsistency by a different articulation.

20 seq. There is presumably some relation between φθέγγεται and φθε.ομαι, but only one letter (γ or ξ) can be inserted between ε and ο, and I see no explanation of the difference of person.

25 seq. There is a reasonable likelihood that a repetition of προσφέροντες οἱ πρόσφορόν τε or something of the sort is to be recognized.

27 ἡ- or ὁ]μεις and κ[αι]νόν[ or κ[οι]νόν[?

29 τὸ ]ἀπὸ τούτου or the like. This seems to imply that the two heterogeneous halves of the chorus (v. not. Fr. 1 B ii 18 seqq.) had different parts in what preceded. Cf. Aristoph. *Lysistr.* 1042 ἀλλὰ κοινῆ (old men and women) ξυσταλέντες τοῦ μέλους ἀρξώμεθα.

30 ]ω τέως a succession also found at Eupolis fr. 117 (from an anonymous play, but assigned to the *Δῆμοι*).

καὶ νῦν, 'in this passage', τὸ τέως ἀντι [τοῦ πρότερον, πρὸ τοῦ, μέχρι τινός, simm., cf. scholl. Aristoph. *Thesmoph.* 449, *Nub.* 66, schol. Plat. *Hipparch.* 229 D, et al.

32 κριταῖς is suggested by Professor Fraenkel, who compares Aristoph. *Av.* 445 ἄπασι νικᾶν τοῖς κριταῖς, Amphip. ἐν Ἰαλέμωι, καὶ τοῖς σοφοῖς κριταῖς ἄπασι.

33 ἡ (δὲ) μ[ε]ταφ[ορὰ?

Col. ii 8 seqq. ζητῶν γὰρ ω[.

οὐδὲν κενὸν [τρύπημ' <ἀν] ἐν ταῖς οἰκίαις ἀν | εἶρες. At Aristoph. *Eccles.* 624 τρύπημα κενὸν occurs *sens. obsc.* In l. 13 ο]ὔδεμία κε[ν]ή may have accompanied a reference to the more or less synonymous τρήμη οἱ τρύμη; cf. *El. Mag.* 726, 53.

15 seqq. A little, but very little, light is shed on this entry by Hesych. in κόλλα (out of the correct order; ? κόλλαία): περιμημάτα δερμάτων, ἀφ' ὧν ἔφεται ἡ κόλλα (followed by the jumble τοῦ βοός, κόλλα τοῦ βοός τὸ νωτιαῖον δέρμα ἐξ οὗ τὸ κολλᾶν).

17 τῶν περιτεμ[νομένων.

35 τί τὸ κακόν; 'what the devil?' as at Aristoph. *Pax* 322, *Av.* 1213, *Thesmoph.* 610, fr. 607.

38 Since ἀντι suggests the possibility of ἀντι τοῦ, attention may be directed to the articulation -ρον τὸ ὤς, ὤς being a matter for explanation at *Av.* 91 ὤς ἀνδρείος εἶ, where the schol. has ὤς πολὺ. ἐν εἰρωνείαι δὲ τὸ ὤς.

39 seqq. παρὰ τὴν παρ[οιμίαν seems probable, as commonly in the Aristophanes scholia (e.g. *Av.* 507, *Pax* 1078, *Lys.* 68). I can supply no proverb concerning ears, but the presence of δημος makes it worth while to call attention to the quotation from the *Πόλει* of Eupolis (fr. 213), in which there appears to be a reference to a quasi-proverbial expression, 'having wax in the ears' (i.e. thick-headed), in connexion with one Demus, son of Pylilampes, well known as a handsome young man from mentions in Aristophanes and Plato.

Professor Fraenkel makes what I suppose is a more likely suggestion, that Μ[ίδα] should be recognized, comparing Aristoph. *Plut.* 287 and the scholiast there.



		Fr. 1 B	
Col. i (Col. ii)		Col. ii (Col. iii)	
	] /.	κυδωνταδ' ουκυ[	]ωνλεγεται
	]	τωναπαρνομεν[	]πειδανε
	]	λευθερογενων[	]
	]	εξα . καιπρωρ[	]ναντιπρω
5	]	ρονηγλωττα[	]αζεπροστο
	]	λεγειν πρωιραγ . [ ] . [ ]	]αζουλεγεται .
	]	καταικοικιασα[	]ειρηκ[ ]σεκειου
	]	τασοικιας επιτω[	]ταισοικοντων7
	]	ουτοςεπιτωνοικοδομηματωνανωτοτεθεικεν	
	ζη		
10	]	φεριδωτιαλκμεων[	]προθυρεπωφε <sup>λ</sup> [λια]
	]	ευγενηστιςουτος[	]ων .
	]	ειδωσεφωινρηματ[	]ιστιγματων . πα . [
	]	ρηγματαλεγειτ[ . . . ]υ[περ][ ]ισποσι οριβατουντες	
	]	γαρκοπτουσιξυλαεστιν[	]παραμεγανδρω7
15	]	τοτοιουτον	[ ]
	]	τουτοεκδανιζεικαικυκας[	]ναυτικονα[ ]
	]	επιτωπεμπτωι μερε[	]τουστοκ[ ]
	]	ναυτικοι . ημειςδαρ οικ[	]ενοτων
	]	πλουςιωνλεγειχορο[ ]	
20	]	καιγαραιγυναικ[ . ]σοσαιμ[	]νεανιαιξυνωσ[ ]
	]	καταγελωνται [	] . [ ]καιδουλοισιν[ ]
	]	φελονται . [ ] . [ ]	]σιςυν[ ]
	]	νεανισκο[	]
	]	]δουλο[	]
25	]	]ονη[	]ς

It seems to me very probable that what I have designated 1 B contains the remains of the columns immediately following what is contained in 1 A. I cannot follow the fibres with any confidence across the presumed gap, but I believe there is enough agreement to justify the location of 1 B i 20 seq. opposite 1 A ii 18 seq.

There was a 'joint' about the middle of col. ii, clearly visible in l. 9 and just visible in l. 13.

		Fr. 1 B	
		Col. iii (Col. iv)	
		καιοιμενπενητε[	
		οιδεπλουσιοιτωδες[	
		κοινωσοτιεντοις[	
		ουτοστικεκυφας . [	
5	]	]βολον λεγειτοημιχορι[	
		λακεδαιμονιουςμεν . [	
		τας . αποκοινουτ[ . ]υλε . [	
		απολωγαραντους . ω . [	
		υπροσχωρουνταςπ . . . . [	
10	ζη	δυεινταττεταιτ[ . . . ] . υμν[	
		]τοεν . [ ] . ους . . . [	
		παραγεινεςθαιδεδ[	
		ουσεφημας . [ ] α . [	
		νηδιαδεδοι[	
15		γεμετουτε[	
		μεινπρ[	
		δεπελθο . [	
		κωσιν ει[	
		κλεωνπαφλ[	
20		παφλαζειν[	
		ωσπεργειη[	
	δ	κως ενικαα[	
	ω	οιχοροιοταν[	
	]	αλλοτριοισπ[	
25		πον στρατη[	
		ελομεν στ[	
		εστρατηγη[	
		]ξασαλλα[	
		]ταλλα[	
30		]οπλ[	
		]εγ . [	



Fr. 1 B Col. i 20 ζ<sup>7</sup>, though close to the column on its right and far from that on its left, must presumably refer to the latter. The same remark is presumably true of the ζ<sup>7</sup> between Col. ii ll. 9 seq., above, although in this case it would have been possible to suppose that Alcmeon was to be the subject of 'inquiry', if the ζ<sup>7</sup> relevant to this line had not survived close to Fr. 1 B iii 10 22 ],, perhaps the upper part of ε with an elongated cross-stroke 23 ],, the tops of two strokes, perhaps representing a small ν. If a note, peculiarly placed in relation to the high stop

Col. ii 4 Between α and κ a trace level with the top of the letters, followed by a dot about mid-letter ],, a trace at the bottom of the first upright of ν; perhaps α 5 Of ν<sup>7</sup> only the lower ends of the diagonal and second upright, and the extreme ends of the foot of the stalk and right-hand part of the cross-stroke ],, the lower part of an upright 6 ; anomalous ],, the start of a stroke rising to right ],, a dot on the line ],, the middle part of a slightly convex upright 7 Of κ[ only the middle part 8 ],, the lower end of an upright descending below the line 10 Above δ something written, which looks like a small χ; not casual ink 12 Of τ[ only elements of the lower end of the stalk ],, the top and the lower end of an upright descending below the line 16 ],, the upper end of an upright 21 ],, a dot level with the top of the letters 22 ],, the same Of ε<sup>15</sup> only the tops 25 ]c is noticeably further to right than any of the preceding line-ends 28 ],, the top of an upright. This is below the last letter of l. 25, that is, exceptionally far to right

Col. iii 4 ],, a loop on the line, open to right 5 In the margin a horizontal stroke not quite level with the top of the letters and having traces above and below its right-hand end 6 ],, a dot below the line 7 ],, a convex stroke 8 ],, a slightly forward-sloping sinuous upright 9 Before ν apparently ρ, but the fibres are disordered Of π only the first upright and the foot of the second; after this only dispersed traces of the feet of letters on a frayed-out strip 10 After τ[ ] traces of the feet of letters on a frayed-out strip Before ν apparently the top right-hand arc of a small circle 11 All up to the stop has vanished with the over-layer ],, a dot about mid-letter, followed after a gap by a fainter and slightly lower dot ],, the lower part of an upright, followed by traces on a single fibre of the tops of two or three letters; the last may combine with a clearly preserved upright to form ν 13 ],, a horizontal stroke a little below the level of the top of the letters α ],, the upper left-hand arc of a circle 14 Of διαδ only the tops 15 seq. In the left-hand margin a monogram like an elongated ρ with a thick ν across its tail 17 ],, a slightly forward-sloping upright 26 Of τ[ only the left-hand part of the cross-stroke 29 ],, the upper part of an upright 30 ],, the extreme right-hand end of a cross-stroke level with the top of the letters 31 Of γ only the angle, but π less likely ],, a short cross-stroke level with the top of the letters

Fr. 1 B Col. ii 1 seqq. κυδῶντα κυδιάω is not recorded. The comment presumably says, 'it is a word used of'—what? To go by ἐπειδὴν ἐλευθεροὶ γένωνται, of slaves who deny that they have been slaves, say, ἐπὶ δούλων . . . τῶν ἀπαρνούμενων δούλων γεγονέναι. But this may not be the only possible reconstruction, and it does not enable a precise interpretation of κυδῶν to be arrived at.

4 seqq. ἔξαγε can be accepted, but is not verifiable. It might be intransitive.

The article of Hesychius, πρωράσαντες κροτήσαντες. ἢ δὲ μεταφορὰ ἀπὸ τῶν νεῶν καὶ τῆς εἰρεσίας, makes reasonable the assumption of an otherwise unattested πρωράω. [LSJ deduce πρωράζω. I do not see on what grounds.] An imperative πρωίρα gets some support in this place from the imperative ἔξαγε preceding and what look like imperatives -αζε, -αζου following.

The meaning would appear to be more or less similar to that of ροθιάζε, which may be recognizable in l. 5. This is explained as 'row hard', e.g. by Hesych. in ροθιάζειν, Phot. in ρόθιον, Eustath. 1540, with reference to Aristoph. Eq. 546. (If it occurs in Eupol. fr. 324, it is in a different use.)

But ἀντίπρωρον seems to imply the presence somewhere of πρωίρα rather than πρωίρα. ἀντίπρωρον τὴν γλῶτταν metaphorically, 'tongue ready for action against the enemy'?

If ροθιάζε πρὸς τὸ λέγειν, I suppose 'press on to say' is likelier than 'press on is put with reference to saying', exemplifying a frequent use of πρὸς in the Aristophanes scholia.

I suppose it is likely that ],αζε and ],αζου are endings of the same verb. The alternative hypothesis that ],αζου is the ending of a noun, πρωίρα γὰρ ἐπὶ (or ἀντί) -αζου λέγεται, is excluded by the absence of any noun in -αζος (or -αζης) which could be considered remotely probable. But if πρωίρα γὰρ ἀντί τοῦ ροθιάζου is assumed—and it seems to square, at least partially, with what is assumed at

the beginning—it seems necessary, in spite of the methodological objection involved, to emend to ροθιάζε, since a middle of ροθιάζειν is neither attested nor expected.

7 seqq. εἰρηκ[ότο]ς ἐκείνου τὰς οἰκίας ἐπὶ τῶ[ν ἐν α]ῦταις οἰκούντων οὗτος ἐπὶ τῶν οἰκοδομημάτων αὐτὸ τέθεικεν. An example of the first, οἰκία for 'families', in Eupolis himself at fr. 117, 5 (probably Δήμοι). But what is meant by ἐκείνου? The clause οὗτος—τέθεικεν by itself would, I think, certainly be taken as 'our author uses the word οἰκία in the sense of buildings', but no contrasted person is apparent, of whom ἐκείνου would be a sufficient specification. The only alternative I see is to understand ἐκείνου and οὗτος as characters in the play, the second of whom takes wrongly the sense of a word used by the first. But I can adduce no parallel for τιθέναι meaning 'take as' as opposed to 'employ as'. In commentator's language that would normally be (ὑπο)νοεῖν or ἀκούειν.

10 seq. The correction presumably denotes ἐπωφελ(εῖ).

From the comment that this Alcmeon was εὐγενής τις I suppose it may be inferred that he was not a legendary hero, whether the son of Amphiarus or the son of Sillus. Which, if any, of the other recorded bearers of the name he was, and what, if anything, he had to do with πρόθυρα, I cannot guess. The line looks as if it may have resembled Aristoph. Nub. 648 τί δέ μ' ὠφελήσουσ' οἱ ῥυθμοὶ πρὸς τάλφιστα;

For the form of the note cf. schol. Aristoph. Av. 798 Διτρέφης οὗτος πολυπράγμων.

12 seqq. I suppose ῥη(γ)μάτων is intended. ῥήγματα and εἰγμάτα are different kinds of wound, 'lacerations' (Hesych. in ῥήγμα: . . . κατὰ μήκος τραύματος οὐλή) and 'punctures' (cf. schol. Aristoph. Vesp. 1296 στιζόμενος ἀντὶ τοῦ κεντούμενος).

παρ[ὰ τὰ | ῥήγματα λέγει τ(ὰ) ὑπ(ὸ) [το]ς ποσί. I can offer no parallel to τ for τὰ (though it is found in use for other cases of the article) nor to ὑ (which simply repeats the corrected ὑπέρ) for ὑπό.

13 seq. I cannot determine the bearing of this apparently inconsequent remark. I find nothing of the sort in the Menander that has survived.

16 seqq. τοῦτ' ἐκδαν(ε)ίλει καὶ κυκᾶ(ι)ς [τὸ]ν ναυτικὸν α[ : the final α is awkward, but though it is damaged I can see no other letter as likely, and α[ ] is not irreconcilable with an iambic tetrameter, which the noun wanting after τὸν ναυτικὸν would be apt to produce.

τὸν ναυτικὸν α[ : 'the shipping accounts'? τοὺς τόκ[ους] and ναυτικοί suggest that some matter of bottomry is in question. (τ]ὸ ναυτικόν, 'the fleet', was not written.)

ἐπὶ τῷ πέμπτῳ μέρει: 'in the fifth act'? I should have expected, in this sense, κατὰ τὸ π. μέρος, cf. 2257 fr. 1, 8, but M. Aur. Med. xi 1 has ἐπὶ παντός μέρους and the dative would not be essentially different. On the other hand, δανείζεσθαι ἐπὶ with a dative of the rate of interest or the security is regular usage.

18 seqq. ἡμεῖς δ' ἄρ' οἰκ[ ]εν ὁ τῶν πλουσίων λέγει χορός. ἡμεῖς κτλ. evidently a lemma, and since it does not start at the beginning of the line, perhaps the continuation of the preceding lemma which does so. Professor Fraenkel suggests οἰκ[αδ' ἄπιμ]εν, comparing Aristoph. Vesp. 255, Av. 1636.

The chorus seems to have consisted of a mixture of πένητες and πλούσιοι (v. col. iii 1 seq.), so that χορός here apparently might have been ἡμιχόριον, cf. col. iii 5, fr. 5 i 12. Aristophanes' Lysistrata similarly has a non-homogeneous chorus, partly men, partly women.

20 seqq. Lemma iambic tetrameters:

καὶ γὰρ αἱ γυναῖκες[ε]c  
δσαι μ[ἐν ἄν] νεανίαξ ξυνῶς[ι | καταγελῶνται,  
δσαι δέ ] . . . και δούλοισιν | ὠφελούνται

συνεῖναι is neutral, but here no doubt to be taken in malam partem. This may also hold of ὠφελούνται, though I find no example of such a use, on comparison with ἐπικουρία as employed by Aristophanes at Lysistr. 110. δούλοισιν may then be governed by ξυνῶς. It need hardly be said that it cannot stand for ὑπό (παρά, πρὸς, simm.) δούλων.

Col. iii 2 τῶν δεσ[πότη] cf. Fr. 1 C 7.

4 seq. οὗτος, τί κέκυφας; Aristophanes has οὗτος, τί κύπτεις; Eq. 1354, Thesmoph. 930, but I do not think that a difference in the persistence of the position is implied. At Lysistr. 1003 and Nub. 191 the perfect is used.

At the end perhaps πρὸς τὸν Ὑπέρ[β]ολον λέγει τὸ ἡμιχόρι[ον].

6 Λακεδαιμονίους μιν ], perhaps as far as -]τας, l. 7, lemma.

7 ἀπὸ κοινοῦ, as a technical expression, 'applying to both (or all) of two (or more) words or clauses', cf., e.g., schol. Theoc. viii 58.







9 seq. Presumably τῶι νόθῳ in reference to Pericles' son by Aspasia. Cf. Eupol. fr. 98 (Δῆμοι), al. 10 seq. I should expect the sense to be: ἐπισκέψασθαι δεῖ πρότερον Ξάνθιππον λέγει ἢ Πάραλον. ἀμφοτέροι γὰρ γνήσιοι. . . Cf. Plut. *Pericl.* 24, 8. But the first is too long in this form.

12 ἕτερος αὐτῶν μετήλλαχεν. (I should have expected μετηλλάχεν; perhaps some such alternative as μετηλλαχέν[αι λέγεται should be preferred.) In fact both of Pericles' sons by his first wife died within a few days in the plague 430/29 B.C. For though Plut. *Pericl.* 36, 6 has ἀπέθανε γὰρ ὁ Ξάνθιππος ἐν τῶι λοιμῶι νοσήσας, in *Consol. Apoll.* p. 118 E we find Περικλέα δὲ . . . πυθόμενον ἀμφοτέρους αὐτοῦ τοὺς υἱοὺς μετηλλαχέναι τὸν βίον, Πάραλόν τε καὶ Ξάνθιππον . . .

13 Lemma. οἰς]ουργῶν γ' ἀνδρῶν, 'a maker of wicker-work' (baskets, hurdles, etc.).

νῆ τὸν Διοκλέα. At Aristoph. *Acharn.* 774 this oath is put in the mouth of a Megarian and explained by the scholiast by reference to a Megarian hero also mentioned by Theocritus (xii 27 seqq. See Gow's note on l. 29). It does not look as if such an explanation would be relevant here. I suspect that all that was said was that the very common νῆ τὸν Δία was converted by the 'addition' of κλεα into Διοκλέα. But προσθείς is not a very precise way of describing the change and I see no point in it, unless indeed wicker-work was a Megarian speciality.

15 Lemma? . . . διδ]ωμι τῶι καλῶι.

σαρκάζων seems to have given trouble. I suppose it is part of the exposition, not of the lemma: the poet speaks 'mockingly'. Cf. schol. Aristoph. *Av.* 1009 ἐν σαρκασμῶι φησιν (more commonly ἐν εἰρωνείαι, e.g. *ibid.* 91, 135, 798).

17 ὑπαλλαγῆ κέχρηται τῶι . . . 'by a transference the poet has used the word x in place of the word y'.

(a) Col. i		Fr. 5	
		Col. ii	
	]. [		] προστοδίδο [
	]σκος[. . .] [		] κορινθίων α [
	]και ω		] οστιςπροδοσις τ [
	]τιμην		] κληθήσομαι εισδικ [ (b)
	5 ]	5	αγορών τωνκατα [
	]τινων	×	προτελουσι προπη [ ] [
	]ιλευς		φουσιαντοκαβδα [ ]δαλα [
	]α . . ονλακεδαι		λεγεταιταεπικαθ [ ]ιωθασι [
	] ]	×	καπτειν αιαλετρι [ ]εκ [
	]μηνειστα	10 >	φατνισματαδε τα [ ]ομε [
	]ξηνηλικες		ναφρν [ ].. [
	]οντσημι [		τρεφους [
	]ρωφρενοβλα [		θαρτοι [
	] ]		]μη.τ. [
	] . . . [ . . . ] . . . με. [		—

Fr. 5 Col. i 1 On the line a loop open upwards 2 ], if one letter, ν, but perhaps α or λ followed by the foot of an upright 3 Of ε only the foot, followed by a dot and a horizontal stroke on the line 4 ], an upright; ν suggested 8 After α the lower parts of two uprights descending below the line 11 Eupol. fr. 181, 5 12 ], two dots slightly below the level of the top of the letters 13 Eupol. fr. 181, 7 ]ρ apparently corrected or remade 15 ] . . . [ the tops of letters, the first represented by a horizontal stroke, the second by the top of an upright (ι?), the third by a loop (ο or ρ?), the fourth by a dot ] . . . [ the tops of letters, the first suggesting ε, the second δ or λ, the third ο or ρ ] . . . [ two dots, one above the other, the lower off the line

Col. ii 1 ] [ the start of a stroke rising to right 2 Between ν and α the edge of an upright 4 The first κ has apparently been converted into β, but the resulting letter is anomalous. The paragraphus below it is by a different pen from the rest 7 Eupol. fr. 200 8 ] [ a dot on the line 10 The mark above φ perhaps meant for a paragraphus. Possibly by the same hand as that below l. 4 11 ] [ a loop on the line open to right; α, or possibly δ, suggested (b) ] [ the top of a thick upright, followed by the top left-hand part of a circle 14 η anomalous; the remains perhaps wrongly combined Before τ the top of a small circle, after τ a trace attached to its cross-stroke

Fr. 5 Col. i 11, 13 seq. The ends of the verses ἠκούσατ', ὦ ξυνηλικες and ἡμεῖς γάρ, ὦ φρενοβλαβεῖς, which form part of Plutarch's quotation from the *Μαρικᾶς* intended to illustrate his account of Nicias' character (*Nic.* 4). But I see nothing in the preceding which looks as if it could have any relevance to the other part of Plutarch's quotation.

12 seq. Possibly τὸ ἡμυχόριον.

Col. ii 3 seq. ὅστις προδοσις and κληθήσομαι (or δια]βληθήσομαι?) both appear to be parts of a lemma. Professor Fraenkel suggests τ[ήμερον | κληθήσομαι, which looks attractive.

The point of Plutarch's quotation (Col. i 11 seqq.) is a frivolous accusation against Nicias' treachery, but more than half a column separates the two mentions of treachery in this commentary.

5 ἀγορών presumably part of a quotation from an epic poem. The form occurs once in the *Iliad* (ii 275), once in the *Odyssey* (iv 818), not in Hesiod. (Δι]αγοράων, 'of atheists', is a theoretical possibility, but why should this have had an epic form?)

6 Only three verbs are recorded beginning with προπη-. None have any recognizable relevance to προτελοῦσι in any acceptance. Nor can I suggest any, if the articulation πρὸ πη- is chosen.

7 The *diple obelismene* implies that this line is a lemma. No other lemma, as far as I can tell, begins, as this must, in the line before the *diple*. Another anomaly is that the φ, so far from projecting slightly to left, starts (on the same alignment as the following lines) indented slightly to right.

7 seqq. On the basis of Hesych. αὐτοκάβδαλα αὐτοσχέδια ποιήματα εὐτελή it is a reasonable guess that φουσιαν may represent γράφουσι. Some light is thrown on the comment by the Lycophron scholia (*Alex.* 745) κυρίως . . . ἡ λέξις ἐπὶ τῶν ἀλφίτων εἴρηται. τὰ γὰρ ὡς ἐτυχε φυραθέντα ἀλευρα αὐτοκάβδαλα (cf. *Et. Mag.* 173, 53), but not enough to enable me to offer a plausible suggestion about τὰ ἐπικαθα-, though I suppose some form or derivative of καθαρός lurks there. ἄπερ εἰώθασι κάπτειν αἱ ἀλετρίδες might apply to lumps in badly made dough, but I suspect that this clause has been appended for the sake of the etymology, not for its factual truth, especially since ἀλετρίδες might be expected to grind corn, not to make dough.

9 seqq. The strict sense of ἐκφατνίσματα is τὰ ἐκβαλλόμενα ὅτε καθαίρωσι τὰς φάτνας Hesych. In a slightly extended use it is applied to crumbs that fall from the table as at Athen. 270 d and, metaphorically, at Philostr. *v. Apollon.* i 19. Here I should suppose that it was applied contemptuously, 'sweepings', to the products, whatever they were, already qualified as 'botched' (αὐτοκάβδαλον . . . τὸ εἰκῆ καὶ ὡς αὐτως καὶ αὐτουργὸν γεγονός schol. *Alex.* 745, *Et. Mag.* 173, 52). [Pollux x 166 has ἐκφατνίσματα δὲ αἱ κανίδες αἱ ἀναυρούμεναι ἐκ τῆς φάτνης ὡς καθαίρεσθαι τὰ περιττά. If this is true, it has no obvious applicability here.]

11 φρυα-, which is unavoidable—no known Greek word begins φρυδ—suggests nothing else as likely as φρύαγμα or some cognate, but the connotation of these is not 'empty noise' but 'overbearing behaviour'.

Fr. 6

Col. i	Col. ii
•	•
] [	] [
]οις [	] [
]εσδε [	] [
] [	] [
].οστω [	] [
5 ].. >[	] [
]ρ·σαρ [	] [
]ε [	] [
] [	] [
]των [	] [
10 ] [	] [
]διππος [	] [
]ν μεγα [	] [
] [	] [
]εραν [	] [
•	•

**Fr. 6 4** ], perhaps the right-hand part of the loop and the bottom of the stalk of ρ 5 ].., the upper part of an upright, followed by what may be meant for ο, though angular and flattened 6 ε made out of γ, apparently by the original hand 12 Above ν the original hand wrote ω; the same or another thickened the side-strokes of this and placed a diagonal between them, projecting below the foot of the right-hand one. The result resembles a roughly made ν, but I do not see what purpose this would have had

**Fr. 6 6** σαρ, as at fr. 4, 15, made out of γαρ and perhaps, as there, a form or derivative of σαρκάζω. 11 Possibly Ποσειδιππος, like Menander, who is referred to at Fr. 1 B ii 14, a writer of the New Comedy.

Fr. 7	
Col. i	Col. ii
•	•
]ν.[.].. [	] [
] [	] [
].η.γωνα [	] [
].αρ[.]..ε[.]ντε	] [
5 ]	] [
].νπαρα..	] [
].ηκεσται·	] [
]μαρ.[.].. [	] [
]ι.νο[ ]ι	] [
10 ]νρ	] [
].	] [
•	•

**Fr. 7** Col. i 1 ], the start of a stroke rising to right 3 ], the lower part of an upright below the line, followed by a dot on the line 3 ], an upright After η apparently ν, but possibly μ Of γ only the foot of the stalk (to right of which a faint dot not accounted for) and the right-hand end of the cross-stroke 4 ], κ or χ Before ε the upper part of an upright 6 ], an upright; η perhaps suggested .., a dot below the line, followed by a dot on the line 7 ], the top of an upright, followed by the upper part of an upright with traces to right of its top Of η only the looped top of the right-hand upright 8 ], below the line the start of a stroke rising to right; might be taken for an 'acute' on ο, l. 9 ], above the tops of the letters the top of a stroke rising from left, followed by the top of a small circle 9 Between ι and ν a rubbed δ or possibly α; not ε 11 ], two dots, possibly the ends of the branches of ν, but the second may be a stop

Col. ii 4 ], a dot, apparently below the line 5 Below this line a *diple obelismene* might be expected, but though there is damage I do not think a *diple* could have disappeared without trace 8 ], the foot of an upright below the line ], the upper part of an upright 9 ], ε or θ 11 Tops of letters (perhaps even three, if τ was the first) which I cannot articulate

## Fr. 8

•	•	•
].φ.[	] [	] [
].ωντα[.]χαιρ.[	] [	] [
]ειν·παρατοαρχι.[	] [	] [
]κοισιν... [	] [	] [
5 ]..ποκα.[	] [	] [
].ν [	] [	] [
•	•	•

**Fr. 8 1** ], the lower end of an upright below the line ], a headless upright descending below the line 2 ], κ or χ, but a cross-stroke through the lower branch not accounted for ], the



middle part of a slightly convex upright 3 .[, a triangular letter 4 . . .[, perhaps the end of the loop of  $\alpha$ , followed by the tip of an upright, and this by the left-hand angle of  $\gamma$  or  $\pi$  or possibly  $\epsilon$  5 .[, perhaps the upper right-hand curve of the loop of  $\rho$  .[, the lower part of an upright 6 Of  $\nu$  only the tips of the arms; preceded by a speck at a slightly lower level

Fr. 8 3 *παρὰ τὸ Ἀρχιλόχου* or *-λ[όχειον*, cf., e.g., scholl. Aristoph. *Av.* 250, 1240. A reminiscence of Archilochus in Eupol. fr. 357.

## Fr. 9

•     •     •  
 ] . . . . τ[  
 ] ε γ ν ω[  
 ] . [

## Fr. 10

•     •     •  
 ] . . . [  
 ] η[  
 ] . [  
 ] τ α[  
 5 ] μ[  
 [stripped]  
 ] ε π ρ[  
 ] α ε ι[  
 ] ε π ε[  
 10 ] ο[  
 ] ε[  
 ] δ ε[

Fr. 10 1 ] . . .[, the foot of an upright; the lower part of a circle with a projection from the top right-hand end, perhaps  $\theta$ ; the foot of an upright 3 .[, the foot of an upright 4 Above  $\alpha$  an interlinear dot

## Fr. 11

•     •     •  
 ] . ω λ[  
 ] ν ε ε . . [  
 ] . . . δ ω[  
 ] ο ν α ι μ . . [  
 5 ] ε ο .[

Fr. 11 1 ] . . , a dot off the line, followed by the turn-up of a stroke on the line .[, perhaps the upper part of  $\epsilon$ , but on a twisted projection 2 . . .[, the start of a stroke rising to right with two dots above, followed by a dot on the line 3] . . . , two uprights with foot hooked to right, followed by  $\iota$  or  $\nu$  Of  $\omega$  only the left-hand stroke 4 . . . , a dot about mid-letter, followed by a trace level with the top of the letters 5 .[, the lower part of an upright

## Fr. 12

•     •     •  
 ] . ε[  
 ] . . . [  
 ] ι τ η . [  
 ] α τ η γ ο ε ο υ[  
 5 ] . ε ν τ ω ι[  
 ] τ η [ ] [  
 ] ο λ η κ ο . [  
 ] ε ν α π ρ ο ε[  
 ] . . ] δ α ν ι ζ ω[  
 10 ] ρ τ η κ ο τ[  
 ] η μ ε ι ε[  
 ] ω ν ο[  
 ] [

Fr. 12 1 seq. Rubbed 1 ] . , the foot of an upright 2 Hooks open to right on the line 3 ] . , an upright  $\eta$  anomalously large .[, the apex of a triangular letter? 4 Of ]  $\alpha$  only the end of the tail 5 ] . , the base of a small circle After  $\epsilon$  the apex of  $\delta$  rather than of  $\alpha$  suggested 7 .[, apparently  $\tau$  or  $\nu$ , but either anomalous 9 ] . , perhaps  $\nu$ , but possibly the lower end of a stroke descending from left and the lower part of a slightly forward-sloping upright 12 The col. ends in this or the next line





above its left-hand end what looks like the beginning of a horizontal stroke level with the top of the letters 5 .[, an upright through the tail of a; e.g. an inserted ι 11 .[, a speck on the line 12 .[, a speck level with the top of the letters

## Fr. 4

· · ·  
] ταδευ·ε παρ·[  
] οτιοποτεμελλ[  
] αζεθβαιανεχω[  
] προ·□·[ ]·[  
· · ·

Fr. 4 1 Of *υ* only the left-hand branch. Between it and *ε* the lower part of an upright descending well below the line .[, perhaps *α*, but the fibres are displaced 2 *ε* is quite unlike the normal *ε* and cannot be said to be *deciphered* 4 .[, perhaps the upper end of a stroke descending to right ]·[, a horizontal stroke level with the top of the letters

2743. STRATTIS, *Λημνομέδα* (AND OTHER PLAYS?)

The attribution to Strattis of the following fragments is dependent on the identification of fr. 1, 7 with a quotation from his *Λημνομέδα* (Strattis fr. 23), but as the quotation is a proverb, the identification is less than certain, since proverbs are apt to be repeated in more than one place. I have recognized no other line from this or any other play of Strattis. Even if the identification is correct nothing is revealed about the meaning of the title and next to nothing about the contents of the play. I have not had much success in combining the fragments, and the variations in the writing may show that they were in fact spread over a wide area, though the difference between adjacent columns in fr. 8 is a warning that this argument cannot be pressed. The only piece sufficiently continuous and metrically uniform to offer reasonable prospects of interpretation is fr. 8 ii 1-10 and my failure to make much of this does not encourage me to make more than strictly limited contributions on less well-preserved pieces of mixed metrical constitution such as fr. 1, fr. 8 i, fr. 11.

An error at fr. 1, 15 has been corrected. Another at fr. 8 ii 2 is uncorrected, and, if the last word of fr. 8 i 13 is erroneous, that too is uncorrected.

The hand, which varies noticeably in size between the extremes frr. 22-23 and frr. 24-27, is an upright, rounded book-hand of a common type to be dated in the second century. In some pieces the uprights have separately added serifs at the foot, in others the serifs are replaced by a hook or may be omitted.

## Fr. 1

· · ·  
] φαιηναι[  
] [·  
] νεακαλ[  
] ησκορησ[  
5 ]·ραγονικ[  
]·οσοστισε·[  
] αραστασκωιον[  
] γτοιιοιδεσεν·[  
]·ικεσοντεσω·[  
10 ]γκωμονοικ[  
]·μενσαφωσ[  
] κωσπουδης·[  
] ρασεικαιγαρσα[  
]·ωνεστιδο·[  
15 ]·ἰ·ἄ·χ·ὺ·σ·τραχηλ[  
] βλεψαιδιν[  
] ριςασπληγγ[  
]·νανδραχ·[

Fr. 1 5 ]·, the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the top of ρ 6 ]·, a speck on the line with a hook to its right on the line; perhaps λ .[, the left-hand ends of strokes compatible with ξ and perhaps ζ 7 Strattis fr. 23 8 .[, the left-hand end of a cross-stroke, as of τ 9 ]·, the lower end of a stroke descending with a curve from left 11 ]·, the right-hand arc of a circle 12 .[, a dot below the line 14 ]·, a trace of a cross-stroke, as of γ .[, the left-hand ends of rising and falling strokes; perhaps λ or χ 18 ]·, *prima facie* *ο*, but *ω* acceptable .[, the left-hand arc of a circle

Fr. 1 7 Schol. Plat. *Lys.* 205 E λέγεται δέ τις καὶ παροιμία ἀπὸ τούτου . . . ἀφ' οὗ καὶ Στράτις *Λημνοπέδα*· Χίος παραστὰς Κῶιον οὐκ ἔαι λέγειν. The name of the play is given as *Λημνομέδων* in Suid. *Στράτις*, as *Λημνομέδα* in Athen. 327 e and 473 c, and in Harpocrat. *ἀπλάς*, and this is generally taken as correct.

The line is *prima facie* an iambic trimeter. I do not see how l. 10 can have been an iambic trimeter, assuming a loss on its left of an amount equivalent to *χιοςπα*. (In l. 8 *τοιιοιδε* is available, as, e.g., Aristoph. *Pax* 1258 *ἐὰν τοῖαντασί κτλ.*)

## Fr. 2

· · ·  
]·κουνοικ[  
]·τροφηνεπε[

Fr. 2 2 Of ]· only the extreme right-hand end of the cross-stroke





## Fr. 8

	(a) Col. i		Col. ii	
	]βριζωνε[           ]			
	].αρδικην [           ]		καιμηναραφυλλωναπορυπουπ...ς...[ ]ν[	
	].χωναρηνφροησιw		κυδουνδιαχνεπιταισπτε[ ]ναις...[ ]	
	]φαιw[ ]ταιπασιναραγη		σεμνονδιακυσοσαλευωντηιδεμοιδα [	
5	]λοκακαιπολυμηχανιδειw		μακροσγααραγανπεριπορησμ...οσηγ[	
	]ομενουδενεχονταπεραι	5	λαμπωναδετονκορακοςθεωπ[ ]...κ[	
	]νγααραπλουντιπεφυκεβροτοις		τισουκανορωνπαρατιλαιτηνκακοισw[	
	]τελουμενοισινεργοις		παιδωντεραταιμε...ατυμπανωντηπ...[	
	]ουμενονουκισασινουδορωσιw		πολειςδεβαρυστεναχουσιχηρημα...α[	
10	]νδεπολυβλεπουσι		μισθουςεννελεξατοπολλωνρησεω[	
	].ασεχεινολονδεμηδενορθως	10	ωστοικοδομειw παρακαιπαιδων [	
	]λιανειναινομοντιθενται		πολυωνυμειπλουτεκαικυδη[	
	].αμενοις.τουςπαντασεξιουντες		ξενικοσκορο[c. 7 letters]. [ ]τυρω [	
	]εικηχολημμελα[ ]αν		ολιγον [ ]... [ ]επεισας[	
15	]νηγιαμνηκειw			
	]νλεγωτων[ ]δρα [           ]	15	[           ]	
	]υλωικε[ ]ει [           ]		[           ]	
	].ρεχειωπρο [           ]		[           ]	
	]οσεχων [           ]		.. [           ]	
20	]παμπονηρ[           ]		αλ[           ]	(b) . . . (c) . . .
	]κομενος [           ]	20	ca[           ]	].πει [           ]
	].ροπου [           ]		κ. [           ]	].[[c]]νπ[           ]
	]τοκεων [           ]		λ[           ]	].ο. [           ]
	]... [           ]			].κη [           ]
25	].ωσπ[           ]		].θυρ[           ]	].ον [           ]
	]ρεν[           ]		* . . . *	
	]νημυw[           ]			
	].ελων [           ]			
	]νεχθρ[           ]			
30	].γησαι [           ]			
	].ετα [           ]			

Fr. 8 (a) Col. i 2 ], the cross-stroke and the lower end of the stalk of γ or τ 3 ], a trace slightly higher than the tops of the letters 9 ]o written on a *currente calamo* 11 ], apparently the right-hand side of a small loop at mid-letter; not ρ 13 ], the lower part of an upright, followed at an interval by an upright with a serifed foot, *prima facie* ι 14 Above κ a stroke like a slightly arched 'acute' 17 ], a dot on the line 18 ], the ends of strokes from left, the upper nearly flat and touching ρ opposite the loop, the lower rising from the line and touching ρ at mid-letter ], the lower left-hand arc of a circle 22 ], an upright; whether π or τ not verifiable 24 Only traces of the extreme tops of letters 25 ], an upright, above which a sign like half a large 'circumflex', which I think is used for an apostrophe; cf. fr. 24, 6 28 ], the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching the top of ε ], the upper left-hand arc of a circle 30 ], the edge of the lower part of an upright 31 ], a slightly backward sloping upright

Col. ii The right-hand side of ll. 1-8 is rubbed, so that some letters have almost, some have completely vanished.

1 After π perhaps the right-hand stroke of α, followed by a stroke on the line like the base of δ and this by the left-hand side of a circle After ζ the left-hand end of a cross-stroke as of τ with the lower left-hand arc of a circle below, then scattered specks and a blank space up to ν 2 After c perhaps a shadowy ι and the left-hand parts of π, followed by a short stroke with a thickened right-hand end on the line 3 ], perhaps the upper left-hand part of λ likeliest 4 Between μ and ο remains compatible with the right-hand arm of ν and the upper left-hand arc of a circle ], the left-hand side of a circle 5 After π[ blank for about two letters, then the upper left-hand part of a circle, followed by short arcs from the top and bottom of a circle and the upper part of an upright having faint traces on left and below to right 6 ], a dot at mid-letter 7 Between ε and α a speck, nearer α, level with the top of the letters; the spacing suggests τ Of ε only the top, ο possible, of π the cross-stroke and the top of the left-hand, the top and bottom of the right-hand upright After π perhaps α acceptable, followed by elements of an upright with specks to left and right 8 Of ρ only the top of the loop, of η only the top of the left-hand, the top and bottom of the right-hand upright Between α and α perhaps the right-hand side and the right-hand end of the cross-stroke of θ 10 ], the upper left-hand quarter of ε suggested but θ perhaps possible 12 ], the extreme right-hand end of a cross-stroke, as of γ, followed by the extreme top of a stroke descending to right ], perhaps the start of a stroke rising to right 13 ], the upper part of an upright ας[ , α might be δ or λ, but there is now no sign of a cross-stroke in ζ 18 αθ[ or λε[ 20 The levels of (b), (c) relatively to (a) and to one another are fixed by the cross-fibres. I cannot follow the vertical fibres with enough confidence to fix their intervals, but I believe that (c) stands under the right-hand side of (a), and that (b) stands more or less under οστ in (a) ii 11 20 (b) ], the ink now looks like μ, but I think this must be an illusion due to the loss of a cross-fibre and that two, or even three, letters may be represented (e.g. ], cc[ (c) ], the left-hand arc of a circle 21 ], the top left-hand arc of a circle (c) Above the cancelled c what looks like an angular ω ν and π are run together; π could be interpreted as, e.g., ιτ and perhaps in other ways 22 (b) ], what now looks like γ but may be part of π (or even τ?) ], a speck level with the top of the letters (c) ], a dot level with the top of the letters and a speck below on the line ], the left-hand arc of a circle 24 (c) ], an upright with foot hooked to right and having traces to right of its top

Fr. 8 Col. i 3 έχων ἄρ' ἦν φρόνησιw to judge by the apparent length of the line perhaps an iambic tetrameter.

έχων ἦν although analogous periphrases are not uncommon in both verse and prose, the only parallel I can adduce from comedy—but it may itself represent tragic diction—is Aristoph. *Thesm.* 77 εἶτ' ἐστ' ἐτι ζών εἶτ' ἀπόλωλ' Εὐριπίδης (*Ran.* 37, *Eccles.* 1094 are of a different nature).

4 φαίν[ε]ται.

5 Perhaps πολύπ]λοκα cf. Aristoph. *Thesm.* 463 πολύπλοκον νόημα, where the lengthening of ν has aroused suspicion. Cratinus is credited with αἰμυλοπλόκος.

6 I suppose οὐδέν έχοντα πέρα is likely to be meant. The spelling πέραι is not uncommon, and, to judge by the fact that ι is sometimes a subsequent addition, e.g. at 1176 fr. 39 iii 16, depends on some doctrine.

7 ἄπλοῦν τι.





## Fr. 16

\*        \*        \*  
       ]εστ..[  
       ]ενονγαρπ..[  
       ]ναδηπ..κε[  
       ]ευχομ...λ.[  
 5       ].ονε.[.]λκ.[  
           ]ορ [  ]  
           ].γ..[

Fr. 16 1 . . . [ , the left-hand arc of a circle, followed by two dots on the line on a single fibre; ε . [ or ο . [ likely, but I cannot say that ω [ is impossible 2 . . . [ , the base of a circle with a tail at its right-hand end, followed by a short stroke at mid-letter descending from left; ον and perhaps εν appear to be acceptable 3 ]ι close to the edge, ν not ruled out Of δ only the apex and lower end of right-hand stroke, λ not ruled out After π what looks like ρ but may be a cancelled ι; this is followed by a short arc from the lower left-hand side of a circle and an upright 4 After μ what now looks like the foot of a concave stroke, but perhaps displaced Before λ the right-hand stroke of α or λ, after λ the start of a stroke rising to right 5 ] . , the top of a circle . [ , the left-hand arc of a circle . [ , an upright 6 ]ο unusually narrow, but not, I think, ]ι 7 ] . , perhaps the apex of α, though the upper part of the right-hand stroke is anomalously upright . . [ , the apex of a triangle, followed by the top of a circle

## Fr. 17

] . αδεγωπαρθησω  
 ] . . γα [ ] καλοιδωριας  
       ]  
       ]. θων  
 5       ]. οικιεροισιν  
       ]εμνοπροσωπον  
       ]. ικακοισιν  
       ]. . . . . [ ]ι  
           ]. . η  
 10       ]ησε. [ ]  
       ]αρανηρ[

Fr. 17 1 ] . , the lower end of a stroke curving down from left 2 ] . . , apparently ε followed by the upper part of an upright bending over to right at the top, but I am doubtful whether this is the correct combination. λη might just possibly be an alternative 4 ] . , the end of a stroke from left touching θ (of which the cross-stroke is barely represented) about the middle 5 ] . , the right-hand end of a cross-stroke touching ο a little below the top 7 ] . , traces compatible with

the extreme ends of the cross-stroke and the turn-up of ε 8 ] . . [ , remains suggesting the apex of a triangular letter, followed by the upper parts of two uprights . . . [ , the apex of a triangular letter, followed at an interval by another, and this by the upper part of an upright bending over to left and having a speck to right nearly level with its top, e.g. ν 9 ] . . , three successive uprights hooked to right at the foot Of η only elements of the upper part 10 . [ , the lower part of a stroke hooked to right

Fr. 17 6 ε]εμνοπρόσωπον not recorded till Eustathius, but the verb at Aristoph. *Nub.* 363.

## Fr. 18

] . . [  
       ]τι.η[  
       ]ωνηθεε.[  
       ]. αωνε[  
 5       ]ορβιαν[  
       ]εοντιν[  
       ]. . νδεε.[  
       ]ενπρ[  
       ]σε[  
 10       ]κιεε[  
       ]ανδ[

Fr. 18 1 ] . . [ , on the line a horizontal stroke touching the foot of an upright 2 Between ι and η an apparently undamaged space blank except for a horizontal stroke attached to the top of the left-hand upright of η 3 . [ , the lower left-hand arc of a circle 4 ] . . , two traces compatible with the right-hand side of the loop of φ 7 ] . . , on the line a dot, a short flat stroke, the base of a circle . [ , the thickened top of an upright, perhaps the left-hand stroke of ω 11 Of ]α only the extreme end of the tail

## Fr. 19

	(a)	(b)
	]διδ.[	] . . πρωτεμ[
	] . κφ . [	]ηνανδρ . . [
		]ερωτα [ ] . [
		]πλεισταταυ[
5		]ηνδ [ ] . αμ[
		] . ωνο [ ] . κ[
		]ει . [ ] . [

Fr. 19 The cross-fibres fix the level of (b) relatively to (a) and I do not think there is any doubt that (b) stood to right of (a). There is no external evidence about their interval.



1 [ , the left-hand half of a circle ] . . . , the top of a slightly forward-sloping or convex stroke, followed by the apex of a triangle and an upright with foot hooked to right; ]*ναι* seems acceptable  
 2 ] , an upright with foot hooked to right [ , at an interval a dot level with the top of the letters; if the fragments touched, this dot would be in the position of the tip of the left-hand upright of *η*, but I do not think the signs in l. 1 can be combined in a way to suit this location . . . [ , a speck level with the top of the letters, followed at an interval by a short arc from the top left-hand side of a circle at about the same level 5 ] , a short piece near the line of a stroke descending from left 6 ] , the right-hand part of a cross-stroke touching the top of *ω* and a speck below it on the line 7 For ]*ε* perhaps *θ* *ι* headless; *τ* might be possible [ , the lower left-hand arc of a circle

Fr. 20  
 ]*τις* . . . [  
 ]*ον* . *ο* [  
 ]  
 ]*ρεινω* [  
 5 ] [  
 ]*ο* [  
 . . .

Fr. 20 1 After *c* the left-hand parts of *ε* or *θ* . . . [ , the foot of an upright with a horizontal trace, off the line, to left, followed by the left-hand base angle of *δ* or *ζ* 2 After *ν* a speck level with the top of the letters, followed by an upright with foot hooked to right; if *η*, what I have taken for a damaged *ο* might be *c* 6 The left-hand side of *ο* is anomalously thickened

Fr. 21  
 ]*δεδρα* [  
 ]*μμεδειν* [  
 ]*κραγηναι* [  
 . . .

Fr. 21 2 Of ]*ν* only the lower right-hand parts; ]*ι* may be possible [ , the left-hand arc of a circle

Fr. 22  
 ]*παρατι* . [  
 ]*υσαεχ* . [  
 ]*ν* [ ]*καθ* [  
 ]*ει* [ ]*φ* . [  
 5 ] . [  
 ] . [  
 . . .

Fr. 22 1 ] , the right-hand end of a cross-stroke, touching an upright with foot hooked to right just below the top; perhaps *η*, but I think ]*ι* likelier [ , the lower part of a convex stroke with a dot above and to left 2 ] , the top of a circle; specks below are on the underlayer [ , *ε* or *θ* 4 [ , the top of an upright 5 Now looks like the cusp of *ω*, but the surface is partly destroyed 6 The central part of the cusp of *ω* with a dot to left; nearly all on the underlayer

Fr. 23

] *δειμο* [  
 ] *ουδεγ* [  
 ] *τοιαδ* [  
 . . .

Fr. 24

] *νχα* [  
 ] *αζωδ* . . [  
 ] *ινεαντ* [  
 ] *ελληνιμα* [  
 5 ] *ηκιδιον* . [  
 ] *εινεθ'οπ* [  
 ] *ιςτουσαν* [  
 ] *πτε* . . . . [  
 . . .

Fr. 24 2 [ , the base of a circle, followed by the base of a circle; not *ω* 3 Of *τ* only the left-hand end of the cross-stroke 4 ] , on the line the turn-up of a stroke; *μ* suits 5 [ , the left-hand parts of *π* or *τ* 6 Of ]*ε* only the right-hand tip of the cross-stroke, but I think *εε*, not *η* 7 *ο* anomalous 8 Of ]*π* only the top-right-hand angle After *ε* the top of a circle, followed by the top of a circle [ , the upper end of a stroke descending to right, followed at an interval by a speck at the same level

Fr. 25

] *υφ* [  
 ] *θρ* . [  
 ] *ταχ* [  
 ] *χερα* [  
 5 ] *οιλ* . [  
 ] *ποι* [  
 ] *ξυ* [  
 . . .

Fr. 25 2 [ , the left-hand arc of a circle with its foot hooked to right below the line

5 [ , on the edge a slightly forward-sloping stroke







Col. i

]αγρι:αγοι  
 ]χα  
 ]ρωιωσπερομηροσεποι  
 ]ωρσενεπιχλουνησυν  
 5 ]γουδεεωικειανδριγεσι  
 ]ωιαλλαριω[. ]υληεντι γει  
 ]νονταιδεεκτομιαιδιατονεοις  
 ]υσινεμπεπτειννοσημακις  
 ]ονειστουσορχεισειταξυομε  
 10 ]κθλ[. ]β[ ]υς  
 ]δεις  
 ]αυδα  
 ]ς  
 ]  
 15 ]  
 ]οιονον  
 ]περ  
 ]ε.ει.□.  
 ]υστι  
 20 ]τετριξ  
 ]  
 ]  
 ]νη  
 ]ων  
 25 ]οφᾶ  
 ]ακαι  
 ]...  
 ]...ω  
 ]επει  
 30 ]ακαι [ ]  
 ]ουτο  
 ]αρκα.  
 ]τε.  
 ].. [ ]  
 35 ]δ  
 ]ωι  
 ]δε  
 ]ουσι

τῶν δ' ἀρρένων καὶ] ἀγρίων οἱ  
 τομῖαι μείζους γείνονται καὶ] χα-  
 λεπώτε]ροι, ὥσπερ Ὁμηρος ἐποί-  
 ησεν.] ὄρσεν ἐπι χλοῦνην εἰς  
 5 ἄγριο]ν οὐδὲ ἐώικει ἀνδρὶ γε κι-  
 τοφάγ]ωι ἀλλὰ ρίω[ι] ὑλήεντι. γί-  
 νονται δὲ ἐκτομῖαι διὰ τὸ νέοις  
 ο]ῦσιν ἐμπίπτειν νόσημα κινε-  
 μ]ὸν εἰς τοὺς ὄρχεις, εἶτα ξυόμε-  
 νοι πρὸς τὰ δένδρα ἐ]κθλ[ι]β[ουσι το]ύς  
 10 ὄρχεις ]δεις κτλ.

ἡ ]δὲ  
 τέτριξ, ἣν Ἀθηναῖοι καλ]οῦσιν  
 Η

Col. ii

τραγαουτεεπιτησγησνοττ[  
 ειογτεπιτοιςδενδρεσιγαλλε[  
 τοιςχαμα[.]ζήλοισ καιμηποτα[  
 ριστοφα[.]σενορνεισιν[  
 5 τηντετρακαλεγει τε[.]ρακ[  
 τλωνιβολαιαδεδ[.]ναται[  
 τους[.]ορβορωδ[.]τοπον[.  
 τ[.]δ[.]οισμαλιστακα[  
 10 κοποιον[.]πειαινεταιβο[  
 .[.]αδεκαιτουςκοπρεω[  
 νασκαλεισθαιφησιγαμερ[  
 αςδειναρχοςδεεντωικατα[  
 πολνε[.]ουκεχρηταιτωιονο[  
 15 ματι[.]τωστοευρυσακειον[  
 ενταυθαε[.]απε[.]επτακο[  
 ριασδραχ[.]ακυπερτησκοπρ[  
 ηνφασιν[.]εεδω[.]καιαλε[  
 ξανδρουτ[.]νεξιοικαιτιωναλ[  
 20 λωντωντουςβολε[.]κε[  
 κτημενων τιδεντοιςτοι[  
 τοιστοποιςδι[.]τριβειδηλω[  
 σεικαιαριστοτελησκαιτην[  
 αιτιανπρ[.]στ[.]εισεναπορ[  
 25 μασινοντω[.]διατι[.]...ις[  
 δυσωδεσιχαιρε[.]η[.]ατοπλατυν[  
 εχειντον[.]...ρακαιο κ[.]υ[  
 ουκαισθητικ[.]εστιδια[.]...[  
 αι[.]...κο[.]...κε[.]...[  
 30 π[.]ορσταςος.αε[.]ωσπ[.  
 φλυγεςτοις[.]αν[.]οινο[.  
 [.]καιαντηταις...θ[.]μ[.]...[  
 35 ]...καιαντηταις...α[.]...[  
 πτονταιει...α...εν[.]...[  
 τηςμε[.]λ[.]...δια[.]...[  
 τοι[.]ατοπ[.]ν[.]α[.]...[  
 τα[.]...ρω[.]η.ο[.]...[  
 α[.]...οσοβολ[.]...σιν[.]...[  
 .α[.]...αετ[.]μυνηκαιβο[.]...[

τραγα, οὔτε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς νοττ[εύ-  
 ει οὔτ' ἐπὶ τοῖς δένδροισιν ἀλλ' ἐπὶ  
 τοῖς χαμαιζήλοισ (φυτοῖς). καὶ μήποτ' Ἀ-  
 ριστοφά[νη]ς ἐν Ὀρνισιν [αὐ-  
 5 τὴν τέτρακα λέγει· τε[τ]ρακ[ι καὶ  
 ταῶνι. βολαῖα δὲ δ[ύ]ναται [  
 τοὺς [β]ορβορώδ[εις] τόπους [  
 τ[...].δ[...].οισ μάλιστα κα[  
 10 κοποιόν[...]. πιαίνεται. βο[λε-  
 ῶ[ν]ας δὲ καὶ τοὺς κοπρεῶ-  
 νας καλεῖσθαι φησιν Ἀμερ[ί-  
 ας. Δείναρχος δὲ ἐν τῷ κατὰ  
 Πολνεύ[κ]του κέχρηται τῷ ὀνό-  
 15 ματι [του]τωι· τὸ Εὐρυσακειον  
 ἐνταῦθα ε[.] απε[...]. ἐπτακο-  
 ρίας δραχ[μ]ὰς ὑπὲρ τῆς κόπρ[ου  
 ἦν φασιν ο[.]εεδω[...]. και Ἀλε-  
 ξάνδρου τ[ο]ῦ ἐξ Οἴου καὶ τῶν ἀλ-  
 20 λων τῶν τοὺς βολεῶ[να]ς κε-  
 κτημένων. ὅτι δ' ἐν τοῖς τοιο[ύ-  
 τοις τόποις δι[α]τρίβει δηλώ-  
 σει καὶ Ἀριστοτέλης καὶ τὴν  
 αἰτίαν πρ[ο]στ[ε]θεῖς ἐν Ἀπορ[ή-  
 25 μασι νούτω[ς]· διὰ τί [...]. οισ  
 δυσώδεσι χαιρέ[ι]; ἢ [δ]ιὰ τὸ πλατὺν  
 ἔχειν τὸν ν[...].ηρα καὶ οὐκ[...].ν[  
 οὐκ αἰσθητικ[ός] ἐστι, διὰ [δ]ὲ τὸ  
 30 αι[...].τικο[...].κε[...].  
 π[ρ]ὸς τὰς ὀσμάς, ὥσπερ οἱ οἰνό-  
 φλυγες τοῖς [...].αν[...].οινο[...].  
 [ ]...καὶ αὐτὴ ταῖς διεφθαρμέ[ναις] ὀσ-  
 μαῖς καὶ σαπραῖς. αἱ τοιαῦτα[ι].ρα[  
 35 πτονται ει...ατημεν[...].  
 της με[...].λυ[...].δια[...].  
 τοι[...].ατοπ[...].ν[...].α[...].  
 τα[...].ρω[...].η.οτ[...].  
 α[...].οσοβολ[...].σιν[...].  
 .α[...].αετ[...].μυνηκαιβο[...].

Col. i 1 seqq. Aristot. *Hist. an.* 578<sup>a</sup>32 seqq. 3 ὡσπερ καὶ Ar. 4 θρέψεν Ar. 5 θηρί  
Ar. 7 τομίαι 8 κνη- Ar. codd. praeter C<sup>a</sup>, P 16 ], two dots in the positions of the  
ends of the arms of κ 18 Between ε and ε perhaps ν [, an upright 19 ], the lower right-  
hand arc of a circle 24 ], below the line the lower end of an upright, at mid-letter to right the  
right-hand end of a stroke from left 27 ]... , the upper end of a stroke descending to right closely  
followed by the upper left-hand arc of a small circle; then two traces compatible with the top of  
a circle; e.g. ωσε 28 ]... , the top of a circle, perhaps followed by a single ν ligatured to ω  
32 After α the lower end of an upright below the line 33 After ε faint traces compatible with the  
top of ε 34 An upright with ink to left a little above its foot, followed by the left-hand parts of  
a circle 37 seq. Aristot. *Hist. an.* 559<sup>a</sup>11 seq. 38 καλοῦσεν Ἀθηναῖοι Ar. codd. praeter P,  
D<sup>a</sup>, E<sup>a</sup> (οἱ Ἀθ.)

Col. ii 1 seqq. Aristot. *Hist. an.* 559<sup>a</sup>12 seqq. 1 οὔραγα Ar. 3 φυτοῖς from Ar.  
5 seq. Aristoph. *Av.* 885 8 After δ the left-hand arc of a circle, followed by the right-hand part  
of a cross-stroke, level with the top of the letters, having a dot below on the line 9 ... , δια  
appears acceptable, but the first two letters are represented only by faint traces on the line; of α per-  
haps the lower end of the loop and the lower end of the right-hand stroke 14 τως c has ι written  
through it by the same hand 15 ], a dot to left of the loop of α 17 Between α and ι  
a trace off the line not accounted for 24 ], dots on the line 26 ], the top of an  
upright ], the right-hand stroke of δ or λ 28 ], the first letter is represented by a dot  
level with the top of the letters and a dot on the line below and to right, the rest by traces on the line  
[, a dot on the line ], perhaps the right-hand parts of δ, followed by the top of ι and this by the  
lower end of the right-hand stroke of α ..[, the foot of an upright, followed by a trace below the  
line 30 ], the upper end of a stroke descending to right with a dot below and to right, followed  
by a short arc of the base of a circle on the line with a dot above and to right ], a short horizontal  
stroke with a detached dot at its left-hand end, level with the top of the letters, and a dot below on the  
line [, a dot on the line 31 ], a dot level with the top of the letters ], two traces with  
a space between them which I can bring into no particular relation with the supplements 32 ],  
a dot at mid-letter 33 Between ι and α the lower right-hand arc of a circle, the upper right-hand  
arc of a circle, the top of an upright, the right-hand end of a cross-stroke level with the top of the  
letters ], the left-hand end of a cross-stroke as of τ ], perhaps the loop of ρ, followed by γ or  
the left-hand parts of π 34 ], a dot on the line ], a dot at mid-letter ], disjointed  
traces, close enough together to be parts of one letter, but I cannot combine them ].[][, the tops  
of two uprights with a dot between, not prima facie ν, followed at an interval by the top of a circle  
35 ]ατοπ[ and in l. 36 ]ρω[ are on a detached scrap of which the vertical fibres can be followed with  
certainty but I cannot follow the horizontal fibres either to right or to left After ν two dots in the  
positions of the top and bottom of an upright, followed by a trace a little off the line After α per-  
haps the top and base of ε, followed by the foot of an upright ], a flat stroke on the line 36 ],  
the upper end of a stroke descending to right ], the upper part of an upright Before η the right-  
hand stroke of δ or λ, after η perhaps π or τ 36 seq. Between these lines the top of a small  
circle, not suggesting any part of a paragraphus, though approximately in the appropriate position  
37 ], apparently a cancelled letter ], the lower left-hand curve of the left-hand loop of φ sug-  
gested, but at a lower level than elsewhere 38 The first letter looks like κ lacking its lower arm;  
perhaps a badly made γ Between τ and μ the lower right-hand arc of a circle, prima facie ο ..[,  
two dots compatible with the feet of λ, followed by the left-hand arc of a circle

Col. i 1 seqq. I suppose part of a comment on χλοῦνης which is etymologized and interpreted in  
various ways. Cf. Eustath. as below, schol. B II. *ibid.*

3 seq. Ὀμηρος ἐποίησεν At II. ix 539 is found ὄρσεν ἐπι χλοῦνην εὐν ἄγριον ἀργιόδοντα. This is  
quoted by Aristotle and, according to Eustathius ad loc., by Strabo in the form θρέψεν . . . ἄγριον,  
οὐδὲ ἐώκει followed by a line not in our *Iliad*, θηρί γε κυτοφάγωι, κτλ. This commentary in quoting  
Aristotle credits him with the more appropriate ὄρσεν but imports the absurd ἀνδρί from *Od.* ix 191.

8 εμπεπτειν No doubt the copyist has written an upright too few and meant -πείπτειν.

20 The comment on the τέτριξ and its habits, presumably including a mention of βολαῖα, starts or  
has started as far away from Col. ii as this.

37 seq.—ii 3 I know of no way of deciding between οὔραγα and τραγα. Nemesianus (i 128) says  
that in Rome they took to calling the *tetrax tarax*.

In view of οὔτε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς so shortly before I suppose ἐπὶ τοῖς χαμαιζήλοις cannot be accepted  
without the addition of φυτοῖς. But there is an inconsistency in Aristotle himself; a little earlier he  
had said that, like quails and partridges, the lark and the τέτριξ lay their eggs on the ground.

3 seqq. 'Perhaps Aristophanes means this bird by τέτραξ in τέτρακι καὶ ταῶν *Birds*' l. 885.

6 seqq. βολαῖα unattested.

I can make no guess at the relevance of ll. 8 seq. nor even at the construction. δ' ἐν τοῖς would  
remove one difficulty, but though δε τοῖς is a likely reading, δ ἐν τοῖς is not a possible one.

9 seqq. βολεῶνας Harpocr. 74, 4 ὁ τόπος ὅπου ἡ κόπρος βάλλεται βολεῶν καλεῖται. Νικάνδρος ἐν γ  
Ἀττικῆς διαλέκτου βολεῶνας ἐπὶ τῶν ἄγρων, εἰς οὓς τὰ κόπρια ἐκφέρει. οὕτω Δείναρχος (see l. 12) καὶ  
Φιλήμων καὶ ἄλλοι. Similarly Eustath. 1404 fin. ὁ βολεῶν Ἀττικῶς ὁ ἐστὶ κοπρῶν ἦτοι κοπροβολεῖον,  
Pollux vii 134, *Et. Mag.* 204, 25.

κοπρέων for κοπρῶν apparently first in Tzetz. *Chil.* vi 520.

Ἀμερίας sc. ὁ Μακεδῶν ἐν ταῖς Γλώσσαις, known largely from Athenaeus and Hesychius.

12 seq. Deinarchus seems to have made at least four speeches against Polyuctus.

14 Apparently οὕτως corrected by the same hand to τούτωι, though [του] looks rather crushed  
and there is now no sign of a superscript τ.

14 seqq. I cannot follow the construction of the quotation as a whole. I can guess nothing more  
plausible than that somebody is said to have bought 700 drachmas worth of manure from the owners  
of the Athens sewage.

τὸ Εὐρυσάκειον ἐνταῦθα: the shrine of Eurysakes was in the Agora. Here (Pollux) or hereabouts  
(Harpocr.) congregated men looking for a job, among them κοπροφόροι. See Harpocr. in *Κολωνέτας*,  
Pollux vii 132 seqq.

ἐξ Οἴου Οἶον was the name of two Attic demes, Harpocr. in ν. The δημοτικόν is regularly ἐξ Οἴου,  
e.g. Dem. π. Μακάρτ. 3, Aeschin. κ. Κτης. 115 (Steph. Byz. in *Μετάρχοιον* and *Ἀβρότονον*).

κεκτημένων To judge by Dem. κ. Ἀριστογείτ. the κοπρῶνων ἐπιστάται (i.e., I suppose, the  
ἀστυνόμοι) were elective. From κεκτημένων I should infer that Alexander and his associates had pur-  
chased the contract for the disposal of the sewage.

21 διατρίβει sc. ἡ τέτριξ.

23 seq. ἐν Ἀπορήμασιν To judge by the quotation the treatise here called ἀπορήματα must have  
resembled, if it was not the same as, the work often referred to as φυσικὰ προβλήματα. The extant  
*Προβλήματα* have nothing about the τέτριξ (though a good deal about drunkards).

24 I can make no suggestion for the accommodation of the remaining traces to the required  
sense. The τέτριξ was not named.

25 seqq. 'Because it has a broad — and not a — one, it is not sensitive.'

I can find no appropriate noun beginning with ν. Of μ[ν]κ[τ]ηρα, which would not seem out of  
place, I am bound to say that μ was not written.

The antithesis to 'broad' should be verifiable, but I have not lighted on it.

Of the τέτριξ -κ[ή] would be expected. The available space appears to require more than η.  
-κόσ presumably applies to ν-ηρ.

27 seqq. διὰ δὲ τὸ . . . διακεῖσθαι πρὸς τὰς ὀσμὰς looks probable (though I am bound to say that the  
natural interpretation of the faint trace after κει is not ε), but this requires an adverb and I cannot  
make -κως out of the ink at the end of the first word of l. 28. [μῆ] | αἰσθητικῶς might be an approxima-  
tion to the sense, but -σθη- is not what was written between αι and τι.

29 seqq. I can suggest nothing better in l. 30 than φαύλοις, though I cannot verify λο and ε is very  
unsatisfactory. 'As drunkards like wines that have gone off, she likes corrupt and rotten smells.'  
The verb supplied from l. 25.

I have no parallel to διεφθαρμέναις ὀσμαῖς for 'smells of corruption' and perhaps διεφθαρμένων is  
preferable. *σαπραὶ ὀσμαι* Aristot. π. αἰσθ. 433<sup>b</sup>11.

37 seq. The two quotations from Aristotle, 1 seqq. and 24 seqq., but not that from Deinarchus,  
14 seqq., project into the left-hand margin. The beginning of the second of the two—the beginning  
of the first is not preserved—is also indicated by a paragraphus. But I do not know what significance





Fr. 4		Fr. 5	
		Col. i	Col. ii
	(a)	τ ]Πω	[
	]νυμοιλεπ.[	]ι	[[αρ]]ις[
	(b) ] . ςφι . . [	]	δα[
	] . [ ] ντοδ[		] εγξ[
	]ι . ε . [		] πο[
5	]ηδημο[ ] . αγνωσε[	5	] τω . [
	]αχθοιτει[ ] . αστρεφ[		] τιαικαια . [
	] . [ ] . οφ . [ ] . ιοναυ[		] . εγ . . [
	] . [		
	] . ρ . [		
10	]γη[		
	]α[		

**Fr. 4 (a), 5** The fibres run across from fr. 4 (a) to fr. 5 and it is probable that two consecutive columns are represented. I cannot verify what I believe to be the relation of fr. 4 (b) to fr. 4 (a), that it stands to left of (a) 5 seqq. and that no whole letter is lost between them in the first and third of their common lines

**Fr. 4** 1 [ the middle of an upright; the spacing suggests τ 2 ], a faint dot on the line . . [ the apex and a trace to left on the line of a triangular letter, followed by the top left-hand arc of a circle 4 Of ]ι only the top and foot. It is followed by the apex of a triangular letter . [ the upper ends of two not quite parallel strokes descending to right, having to right the end of a cross-stroke and below a dot on the line 5 ], an upright 6 ], an upright 7 (b) ] . [ the tip of an upright (a comma-like mark just below seems to be on the underlayer) ], the lower end of a stroke curving down from left, e.g. λ, μ . [ the lower left-hand arc of a circle (a) ] . the upper right-hand arc of a circle, against it the top of a loop with what looks like a small 'circumflex' on the line below 8 The apex of a triangular letter (the preceding traces on the underlayer) 9 ], the upper part of a slightly backward-sloping upright . [ the upper part of an upright 11 Perhaps ]να[ should be written, to account for the backward curve of the top of the left-hand stroke of α

**Fr. 4** If I am right about the relation of (b) to (a), a satisfactory text emerges in l. 6, ἀν' ἀχθοιτ' εἰ [δ]ιαστρέφ[οιτο, an acceptable text in l. 5, however articulated. The difficulty presented by l. 7 is not primarily due to the juxtaposition but to signs on (a) alone.

5 μον seems likely, though not verifiable. There is nothing to guide one's choice among the possible ways of dividing the letters. Δῆμος (ὁ Πυριλάμπους, mentioned, as well as by Aristophanes, *Vesp.* 98, where see Blaydes's note, by Eupolis ἐν Πόλεω, fr. 213) is to be remembered.

6 'Would be annoyed, if he were . . .'. For διαστρέφ[οιτο] cf. fr. 11. 1; 8; 11 of the play identified as the Δῆμοι of Eupolis, where the meaning is not certain. In Aristophanes, who has the word several times, it appears to be 'get a squint'.

7 On the hypothesis .οφω.ιον would have to be the rendering of the signs. The ink after ω resembles no recognizable letter, ρ perhaps the nearest, and looks as if it had been inserted by the original hand.

**Fr. 5** Col. i 1 ], the lower end of a stroke curving down from left to touch ι above the foot

Col. ii 1 The top of ε is so elongated towards right that perhaps ετ[ or the like should be written 5 ], an upright 6 ], partly faded traces, perhaps compatible with the top left-hand parts of ξ 7 ], a cross-stroke touching ε a little below the top . . [ ], dispersed traces of which the last suggests the top of the left-hand upright of ν

Fr. 6	
Col. i	Col. ii
. . . . .	. . . . .
] . [ ] αν[	
]δεδοι	
] . εφαι	
]πλησι	
5 ]ηλικην	[ ]κεκ[
]πλασι	κ[
] . . ςδε	α[
] . . . του	5 ]φ . [
] . ια [ ]ι ξεν	κω[
10 ]ημου	[
]νκω	[ ] . . . [
]λλενς	θωνιο . [
]καινε	10 ]μεχ[
]νιδος	. [

**Fr. 6** Col. i 2 Of δ only the opposite ends of the base 3 ], the upper end of the upper arm of κ suggested 7 ], the base of ε or ς, followed by the foot of an upright hooked to right 8 ] . . . , apparently a flat stroke on the line, followed by a loop open upward and this by the start of a stroke rising to right 9 ], perhaps a triangular letter, but the fibres are disturbed 10 ], a stroke curving out from left and ending in an upright; there may be a trace a little below the middle on its left-hand side

Col. ii 2 Of κ only the outer end of the upper arm 5 ], the left-hand arc of a circle 6 Above ω ink, not apparently a letter 8 ] . . . , the lower part of ε or ς, followed by the foot of a stroke hooked to right, and this by a light dot and the foot of an upright at a slightly higher level . [ on the line a loop open to right? 9 ], traces compatible with the top and bottom of the left-hand side of ν 10 Of χ[ only elements of the left-hand side, but not, I think, λ 11 ], the upper left-hand arc of a circle



## INDEX TO NEW CLASSICAL TEXTS

(The figures 27 are to be supplied before 33-44; figures in small raised type refer to fragments, small roman figures to columns; an asterisk indicates that the word to which it is attached is not recorded in the ninth edition of Liddell and Scott, *Greek-English Lexicon*; square brackets indicate that a word is supplied from other sources or by conjecture; a reference enclosed in round brackets indicates an interlinear comment. The article is not indexed.)

### (a) LYRIC, ETC. (2733-6)

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p>ἀγαθός 33 7.<br/>         (-)άγειν 34<sup>11</sup> 7?<br/>         ἀγένητος [36<sup>1</sup> 12].<br/>         ἀγέρωχος 35<sup>27</sup> 14.<br/>         ἀγκυλότοξος 36<sup>1</sup> 16.<br/>         ἀγνοεῖν 34<sup>6</sup> 4.<br/>         ἀγών 35<sup>1</sup> 37.<br/>         *ἀδειμαντομάχας [36<sup>2(a)</sup> 7?].<br/>         ἀδιάλειπτος [34<sup>11</sup> 3?].<br/>         ἀδινός 35<sup>2</sup> 8.<br/>         αἰεῖδεν 35<sup>[1 5]</sup>, 6 3.<br/>         ἀθάνατος [35<sup>34</sup> 12].<br/>         Αἴδης 36<sup>1</sup> 10.<br/>         αἶσα 35<sup>1</sup> 8 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 7.<br/>         ἀκάτιον [34<sup>6</sup> 3?].<br/>         ἀλική [35<sup>27</sup> 3?].<br/>         ἄλλος 35<sup>1</sup> 27.<br/>         ἄλς 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 11.<br/>         ἄλκος 35<sup>1</sup> 34.<br/>         ἀμοιβή [36<sup>1</sup> 19].<br/>         ἀμύνειν 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 3.<br/>         ἀμφί 35<sup>1</sup> 33.<br/>         Ἀμφιτρωνιάδης [36<sup>2(b)</sup> 4].<br/>         ἀνά 35<sup>1</sup> 28?<br/>         ἀνάγκη 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 4.<br/>         ἀναφέρειν [36<sup>2(b)</sup> 12?].<br/>         ἄνεμος [34<sup>6</sup> 7].<br/>         ἀνῆρ 35<sup>8</sup> 3?<br/>         ἄνθρωπος [34<sup>1</sup> 7?] 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 15.<br/>         ἀνίκητος 35<sup>11</sup> 14.<br/>         ἀντίθεος 35<sup>1</sup> 18.<br/>         ἀντίμαχος 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 2.<br/>         ἀοιδή 36<sup>1</sup> 17.<br/>         ἀοίδιμος [36<sup>3</sup> 3].<br/>         ἀπειλεῖν 34<sup>1</sup> 16.<br/>         ἄπλατος [35<sup>11</sup> 3?].<br/>         Ἀπόλλων 34<sup>1</sup> [4?], [5], 15.<br/>         ἀργυρόπεζος 35<sup>2</sup> 9.<br/>         ἀρήϊος 35<sup>11</sup> 9?<br/>         ἀρηΐφατος 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 11.</p> | <p>ἀρήων 35<sup>27</sup> 3.<br/>         Ἀρι( ) (35<sup>33</sup> 3).<br/>         Ἀριστοτέλης [34<sup>4</sup> 3?].<br/>         ἄρμα 35<sup>11</sup> 7.<br/>         ἄρχειν 36<sup>1</sup> 17.<br/>         ἀρχή [34<sup>1</sup> 11, 21].<br/>         ἀσφ[ 35 1 9?]<br/>         Ἀσωπός [35<sup>1</sup> 37?].<br/>         ἄστε 35<sup>11</sup> 5.<br/>         αὖ 35<sup>1</sup> 23, 27 13?<br/>         αὐλητήρ [35<sup>1</sup> 5].<br/>         αὐτός 34<sup>1</sup> 16, 6 [2?], 6.<br/>         ἀφικνεῖσθαι [35<sup>42</sup> 6].<br/>         ἄφρων 36<sup>1</sup> 11.<br/>         ἀχάεις <i>see</i> ἠχῆεις.<br/><br/>         βαθύς 35<sup>1</sup> 32.<br/>         (-)βαίνειν 35<sup>16</sup> 8?<br/>         βέλος 35<sup>2</sup> 8.<br/>         βλέφαρον <i>see</i> γλέφαρον.<br/>         βου[ 34<sup>5</sup> 5].<br/>         βουλή [36<sup>2(b)</sup> 10?].<br/><br/>         γαμεῖν 35<sup>11</sup> 6?<br/>         γάρ [34<sup>6</sup> 7] 35<sup>34</sup> 8 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 9.<br/>         Γαρύνας <i>see</i> Γηρυόνης.<br/>         γενέθλιος 34<sup>1</sup> 14.<br/>         Γηρυόνης 35<sup>11</sup> 18.<br/>         γίγας 35<sup>27</sup> 2.<br/>         γίγνεσθαι 35<sup>2</sup> 10, 27 4?<br/>         γλέφαρον 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 17.<br/>         γυνή 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 6, 13.<br/><br/>         δαΐζειν 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 8.<br/>         δαίμων [35<sup>1</sup> 11?].<br/>         δακέθυμος [35<sup>4</sup> 1].<br/>         δέ 34<sup>1</sup> 20, 21, 6 8 35<sup>1</sup> 23, [40?],<br/>         11 4, 10?, 11, 27 13? 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 4.<br/>         δειλός 33 3?<br/>         διά 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 11.</p> | <p>διανοεῖν 34<sup>6</sup> 6.<br/>         διδόναι 35<sup>1</sup> 12.<br/>         δοκεῖν 36<sup>1</sup> 15.<br/>         δολοπ[ [35<sup>34</sup> 2].<br/>         δρόμος [35<sup>1</sup> 36?, 11 2?].<br/>         δύναμις 35<sup>1</sup> 10.<br/>         δυν[ 35<sup>11</sup> 13.<br/>         δύνασις (35<sup>1</sup> 10).<br/><br/>         ἐγώ 34<sup>6</sup> 5.<br/>         εἶδος [35<sup>1</sup> 26].<br/>         εἶναι 33 9 34<sup>4</sup> 5?, 6 5 35<sup>1</sup> 22.<br/>         εἰς 35<sup>1</sup> 37 36<sup>1</sup> 10?, 21.<br/>         ἐκ 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 11.<br/>         ἐκτρέπειν 33 6.<br/>         ἔλεφαν- 35<sup>17</sup> 8?<br/>         ἔλιγμα 35<sup>8</sup> 5.<br/>         ἐν 35<sup>1</sup> 16.<br/>         ἐναλίγκιος 35<sup>1</sup> 26.<br/>         ἐνθεν 34<sup>6</sup> 8.<br/>         ἔνοι 33 13.<br/>         εντ[ 34<sup>6</sup> 5.<br/>         ἐξῆς 33 9, 12.<br/>         ἐπί 35<sup>1</sup> 37, 6 2.<br/>         ἐπιβαίνειν [35<sup>11</sup> 10?].<br/>         ἐπικρατής [35<sup>34</sup> 6].<br/>         ἐπικωμα[ [35<sup>13</sup> 5].<br/>         ἐπιχειρεῖν [34<sup>6</sup> 9].<br/>         ἐπιχθόνιος [35<sup>1</sup> 25?].<br/>         ἐρασιπλόκαμος 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 10.<br/>         ἐραστ[ 35<sup>16</sup> 10.<br/>         ἐρευθ[ 35<sup>9</sup> 5.<br/>         ἐρισφάραγος [36<sup>2(a)</sup> 3?].<br/>         ἔρωσ 35<sup>1</sup> 7.<br/>         ἐς <i>see</i> εἰς.<br/>         ἐσσα[ 35<sup>1</sup> 41.<br/>         εὖ [33 10?].<br/>         εὐ[ 35<sup>1</sup> 32?<br/>         εὐπατέρεια [35<sup>9</sup> 2].<br/>         εὐπλόκαμος 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 9.</p> |
|---|---|--|

εὐρύς 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 11.  
 Εὐρυθενής (35<sup>16</sup> 2).  
 εὔτε 35<sup>8</sup> 4.  
 εὐχετάσθαι [35<sup>16</sup> 2].  
 ἔχειν 35<sup>1</sup> 13.  
 Ζεύς 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 3?, 2(b) [10?], 14.  
 ἡμέτερος 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 18.  
 ἡμίθεος [35<sup>11</sup> 1?].  
 Ἡρακλῆς [35<sup>11</sup> 6?] 36<sup>1</sup> 18.  
 ἡχίης 35<sup>1</sup> 34.  
 θαν[ατ- 35<sup>27</sup> 15?]  
 θάνατος 36<sup>1</sup> 13.  
 θανμα[ 35<sup>1</sup> 33.  
 θέμις 35<sup>1</sup> 41?  
 θνήσκων [36<sup>2(a)</sup> 10].  
 θοός 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 16.  
 θυμός [34<sup>1</sup> 12].  
 Ἰάων see Ἰων.  
 ἰδήρατος [35<sup>1</sup> 38].  
 ἴζειν 35<sup>31</sup> 4.  
 ἰκνεῖσθαι 36<sup>1</sup> 21.  
 ἰμερόεις [36<sup>1</sup> 15].  
 ἴνα 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 13?  
 Ἰόλαος 35<sup>11</sup> 9?  
 Ἰόλεια [36<sup>2(a)</sup> 12?].  
 ἵππο[ 35<sup>1</sup> 31.  
 ἵπποδάμος 35<sup>1</sup> 17.  
 Ἰων 35<sup>1</sup> 28.  
 -καδής 35<sup>1</sup> 21.  
 καθαιρεῖν 36<sup>1</sup> 13.  
 καί 33 7 bis 34<sup>6</sup> 5 35<sup>1</sup> 17, 36,  
 11 15?, (16 2) 36<sup>1</sup> 12?, 14, 18,  
 2(a) 9.  
 κακός 33 6 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 11.  
 κάλλιστος 35<sup>1</sup> 25.  
 κασίγνητος [36<sup>2(a)</sup> 9].  
 κατά 35<sup>1</sup> 8.  
 κατα[ 35<sup>9</sup> 11.  
 καταδέρκεσθαι 35<sup>1</sup> 24.  
 κατάπλους [34<sup>7</sup> 2+6 4?].  
 καταφθίνειν [36<sup>2(b)</sup> 16].  
 κελαδεῖν 35<sup>9</sup> 6.  
 κεν 35<sup>8</sup> 4.  
 κήρ 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 16.  
 Κλεάνωρ 33 11.  
 κλοπή 34<sup>1</sup> [13], [19].  
 Κλυτίος 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 7.  
 κορυφή [35<sup>34</sup> 10].  
 κρατ- 35<sup>11</sup> 16.

κράτος [35<sup>1</sup> 10?].  
 κύβος 33 4.  
 κυδιάνειρα [35<sup>1</sup> 29].  
 κῦδος [35<sup>11</sup> 12].  
 ]κυκλ[ 35<sup>42</sup> 4.  
 κυλίνδειν [34<sup>6</sup> 8].  
 \*κυπαρισσοκόμης 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 12.  
 λαγέτης [35<sup>1</sup> 15].  
 Λακεδαίμων [35<sup>1</sup> 30].  
 λαμβάνειν [34<sup>1</sup> 19?].  
 λαχνα[ 35<sup>1</sup> 35.  
 λέγειν [33 12?] 35<sup>6</sup> 4.  
 (-)λέγειν 35<sup>41</sup> 4?  
 λιπαρο[ 36<sup>1</sup> 18.  
 μαρτυρία 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 4.  
 (-)μαχ(-) 35<sup>27</sup> 2.  
 μεγάλθυμος 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 8?  
 μέγας 35<sup>1</sup> 20, 2 3, 7 5.  
 μέγιστος see μέγας.  
 μελ- 35<sup>34</sup> 5.  
 μέν 34<sup>6</sup> 7, 36<sup>1</sup> 23.  
 μενοινᾶν 36<sup>1</sup> 14?  
 μετά 35<sup>1</sup> 11?  
 μήτε [34<sup>7</sup> 3?].  
 μοῖρα 35<sup>1</sup> 14 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 15.  
 μοναρχ[ 34<sup>12(a)</sup> 5.  
 Μύριλος 33 12 34<sup>6</sup> 3.  
 ναίειν [35<sup>1</sup> 30].  
 νέκυσ 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 11.  
 νηλής 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 7.  
 νικᾶν 35<sup>11</sup> [8].  
 νιν 35<sup>34</sup> 8.  
 νόος 35<sup>27</sup> 5?  
 νύξ 36<sup>1</sup> 24.  
 ξανθός 36<sup>1</sup> 20.  
 ὄδε 35<sup>1</sup> 13.  
 ὄθ[ 35<sup>11</sup> 1.  
 οἰεσθαι 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 11?  
 οἶος 35<sup>1</sup> 7.  
 οἰστός 35<sup>14</sup> 2.  
 Οἰχαλία [36<sup>1</sup> 21].  
 ὄκα see ὄτε.  
 ὄκν- 36<sup>1</sup> 6.  
 (-)οκρατής 35<sup>27</sup> 15.  
 ὄλβος 35<sup>1</sup> 12 [36<sup>3</sup> 2].  
 ]ομυλλίων 35<sup>6</sup> 5.  
 ὀπάων 35<sup>1</sup> 19.  
 ὄρκος 35<sup>8</sup> 4.  
 ὄρμαν 36<sup>1</sup> 11 4.

ὄς 33 13 35<sup>1</sup> 19, 9 11, 11 5?  
 ὄτε 35<sup>1</sup> 16 (ὄκα).  
 ὄτι 33 3, 11.  
 οὐ 33 8, 10? 35<sup>1</sup> 22, 11 13?  
 οὐ 35<sup>9</sup> 11?  
 οὐδεῖς 34<sup>6</sup> 2?  
 οὔτε 35<sup>1</sup> 28.  
 οὔτος 34<sup>6</sup> 8.  
 οὔτως 33 14.  
 οὔτως 35<sup>1</sup> 27.  
 ὄφρυ[ 36<sup>1</sup> 7?  
 ὄψις 36<sup>1</sup> 7.  
 παῖς [34<sup>1</sup> 5] 35 [4 2], 8 5?, 7.  
 παλα., [ 35<sup>11</sup> 11.  
 παλαι(ς)μοσύνη [35<sup>1</sup> 36?].  
 πάλιν 34<sup>6</sup> 9.  
 παν., [ 35<sup>31</sup> 5.  
 παντῶς [35<sup>1</sup> 6].  
 παρεῖναι [35<sup>1</sup> 40?].  
 παροξύνειν 34<sup>4</sup> 6.  
 πατήρ 35<sup>1</sup> 38.  
 περί 35<sup>8</sup> 3?  
 περιανδριδα[ 35<sup>8</sup> 3.  
 περισπᾶν [34<sup>1</sup> 17].  
 πέτην see πίπτειν.  
 Πηλεύς [35<sup>11</sup> 11].  
 πίπτειν 33 8, 10.  
 (-)πῖλους [34<sup>6</sup> 4].  
 πόλεμος [34<sup>7</sup> 3+6 5?] 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 5.  
 πόλις 35 [2 4?], 13 2 36<sup>1</sup> 16.  
 πολύς 35<sup>1</sup> 12.  
 ποταῖνος [35<sup>9</sup> 3].  
 πρᾶ., [ 35<sup>44</sup> 11 2.  
 πραγμ[ 34<sup>9</sup> 1.  
 πραγματικός 34<sup>4</sup> 4.  
 Προκλῆς [(35<sup>16</sup> 2)].  
 προπο., [ 35<sup>9</sup> 12.  
 πρω[ 36<sup>1</sup> 17.  
 κάλιγξ 35<sup>1</sup> 16.  
 σημειοῦν 33 5.  
 σιδήρεος 35<sup>11</sup> 5.  
 (-)στιάδιος 35<sup>11</sup> 2.  
 στάσις 34<sup>6</sup> 7.  
 στή [35<sup>9</sup> 8.  
 σύ 35<sup>1</sup> 23.  
 συμφορά [35<sup>27</sup> 6].  
 σύν 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 17.  
 τε 35<sup>1</sup> 7, 17, 36, 14 2 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 7  
 2(b) 10.  
 τέκνον 35<sup>9</sup> 7.  
 τέκος 35<sup>1</sup> 23.

τέλος 35 9?  
 περιμβροτος 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 5.  
 τεύχειν [34<sup>1</sup> 22].  
 τιθέναι 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 6.  
 τις 35<sup>11</sup> 4 36<sup>1</sup> 15?  
 τλᾶν 33 8, 10.  
 τόξον 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 2.  
 ]τραπετα[ 35<sup>40</sup> 3.  
 Τραχίνιος [36<sup>1</sup> 22].  
 τρέχειν [35<sup>11</sup> 8].  
 τρίτος 34<sup>1</sup> 20.  
 Τυνδαρίδης 35<sup>1</sup> 15.  
 τυρανν[ 34<sup>12(a)</sup> 6.  
 τυρα[νν- 34<sup>12(a)</sup> 9?  
 τυραννία 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 14?

ἀγαθός 41<sup>1A</sup> 11 43<sup>3</sup> 26.  
 ἄγαν 43<sup>8</sup> 11 4.  
 ἀγορά 41<sup>5(a)</sup> 11 5.  
 ἀγορεύειν [43<sup>8</sup> 11 4?].  
 ἀγορικός 38 4.  
 ἀγχ[ 37<sup>2</sup> 24.  
 αἰεί see αἰεί.  
 Ἀθηναί 38 3, 5.  
 Αἴγες 38 1.  
 αἰεί 42<sup>1</sup> 31.  
 Αἰσχυλος [37<sup>2</sup> 21].  
 ἄκρος 42<sup>1</sup> 22?  
 ἀλετρίς [41<sup>5(a)</sup> 11 9].  
 ἄλκμάν 37<sup>1</sup> 1 25, 11 18.  
 ἄλκμείων 41<sup>1B</sup> 11 10.  
 ἀλλά 37<sup>1</sup> 1 27 41<sup>1A</sup> 1 18, 11 22, 39  
 42<sup>1</sup> 30.  
 ἀλλα 41<sup>1B</sup> 11 28, 29.  
 ἄλλος [37<sup>1</sup> 11 12] 40<sup>1</sup> 9.  
 ἀλλότριος 41<sup>1B</sup> 11 24.  
 ἀμφότερος 40<sup>1</sup> 13 41<sup>4</sup> 11.  
 ἄν 37<sup>1</sup> 1 12, 14 41<sup>10</sup> 11 10? 43  
 3 25, 8 11 6, 11 3, 26 6.  
 ἀνάνθρωπος [41<sup>1A</sup> 11 34?].  
 ἀνδρ., 43<sup>19</sup> 2.  
 ἀνήρ 41<sup>4</sup> 13 [43<sup>8</sup> 1 16].  
 ἀνθρωπ[π- 41<sup>1A</sup> 11 18.  
 ἀνθρωπος 41<sup>1A</sup> 11 34?  
 ἀνέναι 43<sup>8</sup> 1 15?  
 ἀντέχειν [43<sup>3</sup> 25].  
 ἀντί 40<sup>1</sup> [12], 17, [20?], 2 1 20, 11  
 [2], 11 41<sup>1A</sup> 1 [14?], 30, 11  
 38 43<sup>3</sup> 24.  
 ἀντικρυς 42<sup>1</sup> 24.

νίος 33 11 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 4.  
 ὑμνεῖν 34<sup>1</sup> 12.  
 ὑπέρτερος 35<sup>11</sup> 12.  
 ὑπό 35<sup>11</sup> 7.  
 ὑποῖζεσθαι [36<sup>2(b)</sup> 11?].  
 ὕστατος [36<sup>1</sup> 8].  
 φάσαι 34<sup>1</sup> 22.  
 φατός 35<sup>1</sup> 22.  
 (-)φέρειν 33 13.  
 φεύγειν 33 14.  
 φοῖνις 35<sup>2</sup> 6.  
 φρήν 35<sup>6</sup> 2, (28 4).  
 χαυρ., [ 36<sup>2(a)</sup> 12.

## (b) OLD COMEDY, ETC. (2737-43)

ἀντίπρωρον 41<sup>1B</sup> 11 4.  
 ἀξιοῦν 41<sup>10</sup> 11 9.  
 ἀπαντλεῖν [37<sup>1</sup> 1 8].  
 ἀπαρνείσθαι 41<sup>1B</sup> 11 2.  
 ἄπας 41<sup>1A</sup> 1 32.  
 ἀπλοῦς 40<sup>2</sup> 1 21 43<sup>8</sup> 1 7.  
 ἀπό 37<sup>1</sup> 1 3 41<sup>1A</sup> 1 [16], 29, 1B  
 11 7 42<sup>1</sup> 8 43<sup>8</sup> 11 1?  
 ἀποκλίνειν [38 13].  
 ἀπολλύναι 41<sup>1B</sup> 11 8.  
 ἀπορροποῦν 43<sup>8</sup> 11 1?  
 ἀπωθεῖν 37<sup>1</sup> 11 16.  
 ἄρα 41<sup>1B</sup> 11 18 43<sup>8</sup> 1 3, 11 1.  
 ἀργύρωμα [41<sup>4</sup> 7].  
 ἄρης 40<sup>1</sup> 14, 15.  
 Ἀριστάρχειος 37<sup>1</sup> 1 21.  
 Ἀριστοφάνης 37<sup>1</sup> 1 4 38 8 42  
 1 16.  
 ἀρκεῖν 38 9, 11.  
 (-)αρκεῖν 41<sup>7</sup> 1 7.  
 ἀρκετός 40<sup>1</sup> 12?  
 ἀρχή 37<sup>1</sup> 1 23, 11 19, [2 21].  
 Ἀρχιλοχ- 41<sup>8</sup> 3.  
 ἀσαφής [37<sup>1</sup> 1 13?].  
 ἀσθενεῖν 41<sup>1A</sup> 1 11?  
 Ἀσπασία 41<sup>4</sup> 10.  
 Ἀτάλαντος [42<sup>1</sup> 8].  
 ἀτεχνῶς 40<sup>2</sup> 1 22.  
 αἰθις 37<sup>1</sup> 1 8.  
 αὐλητής 42<sup>1</sup> 12.  
 αὐτοκάβδαλον [41<sup>5(a)</sup> 11 7, 5(b) 2].  
 αὐτός 38 7, 12 41<sup>1A</sup> 11 7, 23, 1B 11  
 8, 9, 11 8, 4 12.  
 αὐτοῦ 37<sup>1</sup> 11 14 see εαυτόν.

χαίρειν 34<sup>1</sup> 11.  
 χαλεπός 35<sup>11</sup> 4.  
 χάλκασις 36<sup>1</sup> 22.  
 (-)χθών 35<sup>17</sup> 7.  
 χορός 35<sup>1</sup> 31.  
 χρόνος 34<sup>4</sup> 5.  
 χρύσειος 35<sup>1</sup> 20.  
 Χρυσάωρ 35<sup>11</sup> 17.  
 χρύσεος [35<sup>17</sup> 5?].  
 χρυσοπέδιλος 36<sup>1</sup> 20.  
 ὄ 36<sup>2(b)</sup> 14?  
 ὄδη [34<sup>1</sup> 10?].  
 ὄς 35 [1 8?], 40 4.

ἀφιέναι 41<sup>1A</sup> 1 17.  
 ἀχθεσθαι 40 Add. 4 6.  
 βαδίζειν 40<sup>2</sup> 11 5.  
 βαλανεύειν [37<sup>1</sup> 1 6?].  
 βάλλειν 42<sup>1</sup> 20.  
 βαρύς 43<sup>8</sup> 11 8.  
 βασιλεύς [41<sup>5(a)</sup> 1 7?].  
 βία 43<sup>18</sup> 5.  
 βλέπειν 43<sup>8</sup> 1 10.  
 (-)βλέπειν 43<sup>1</sup> 16.  
 Βουκόλοι 39 6.  
 βούλεσθαι 37<sup>1</sup> 11 22.  
 βράσσειν [37<sup>1</sup> 11 33].  
 βροτός 43<sup>8</sup> 1 7.  
 γάρ 40<sup>2</sup> 11 4, 6 41<sup>1A</sup> 11 7, 8, 18,  
 1B 11 [6], 14, 20, 11 8, 10 11 4, 8,  
 4 11 42<sup>1</sup> 9 43<sup>1</sup> 13, 3 16, 20,  
 26, 8 1 2?, 7, 11 4, 11 1?, 6,  
 16 2.  
 γε 40<sup>2</sup> 1 15 41<sup>4</sup> 13.  
 Γηρυτάδης 42<sup>1</sup> 16.  
 γίνεσθαι 37<sup>1</sup> 11 15 41<sup>1B</sup> 11 3  
 [42<sup>1</sup> 9].  
 γινώσκων 42<sup>1</sup> 27.  
 γλώττα 41<sup>1B</sup> 11 5.  
 γνω[ 40<sup>2</sup> 1 10.  
 γνώμη 41<sup>10</sup> 1 13.  
 γνώριμος 41<sup>10</sup> 11 11.  
 \*Γοργοδρακοντοδόκα 38 10?  
 γοῦν 41<sup>1A</sup> 1 18.  
 γραμματοδιδάσκαλος 41<sup>1A</sup> 1 15,  
 16.



γράφειν [41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 7?] 40 Add.  
1 ii 2.  
γυνή 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 20.  
(-)δαίμων 43<sup>10</sup> 5.  
Δαιταλείς [37<sup>1</sup> i 5].  
δέ 37<sup>1</sup> i 23, 24, 26, ii 2, 14, 2<sup>9?</sup>, 20?  
21 38 I 40<sup>1</sup> 9 41<sup>1A</sup> i 14, 16,  
18, 33, ii 20?, 1<sup>B</sup> ii 1, 18, iii 2,  
12?, 17?, 5<sup>(a)</sup> ii 10 42<sup>1</sup> 4 43<sup>3</sup>  
23, 8 i 10?, 11, ii 2, 5, 8, 17  
2?, 26 5.  
δεδιέναι 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 14.  
δεῖν [41<sup>4</sup> 10?].  
δεῖν (to bind) 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 10.  
δέλτος 41<sup>1A</sup> i 19.  
δέος 43<sup>3</sup> 16.  
δέρμα 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 16.  
δεσπότης 41 [1<sup>B</sup> iii 2], 1<sup>C</sup> ii 7.  
δευτέρος 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 32.  
δή 41<sup>1A</sup> i 21 42<sup>1</sup> 19 43<sup>3</sup> 23.  
Δηλιάδες 39 2.  
δηλοῦν 38 12.  
δημος 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 41.  
δῆτα 40<sup>2</sup> i 19.  
διά 37<sup>1</sup> ii 4, 13 42<sup>1</sup> 13.  
\*διακυσοαλεύειν 43<sup>8</sup> ii 3.  
διαλύειν [37<sup>1</sup> ii 34].  
διασθενέειν 41<sup>1A</sup> i 11?  
διαστρέφειν [40 Add. 4 6].  
διαπιθέειν 41<sup>1A</sup> i 8.  
διδάσκαλος 37<sup>1</sup> ii 21 38 6.  
διδάσκειν 37<sup>1</sup> i 5, ii 14.  
διδόναι 37<sup>1</sup> i [28], ii 12 [41<sup>4</sup>  
15?, 5<sup>(a)</sup> ii 1].  
(-)διδόναι 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 26.  
δικ[ 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 4.  
δίκαιος 37<sup>1</sup> ii 19 43<sup>11</sup> 6.  
δίκη 43<sup>8</sup> i 2.  
Διοκλῆς 41<sup>4</sup> 13, 14.  
Διονύσια 37<sup>1</sup> ii 9.  
Διόνυσος 42<sup>1</sup> 12 [43<sup>11</sup> 4].  
Διότιμος 37<sup>1</sup> i 3.  
Δίρκη 37<sup>2</sup> 24.  
δοκεῖν [37<sup>1</sup> i 21?] 40<sup>1</sup> 11.  
]δουλο[ 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 24.  
δοῦλος 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 21.  
δράμα 37<sup>2</sup> 12?  
Δραπέτιδες 39 5.  
δυν[ 43<sup>1</sup> 16.  
δύο 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 10.  
ἐαυτόν 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 12 see αὐτόν.  
ἐγώ 40<sup>1</sup> 14, 2 i 19, 23, ii 7 41<sup>1A</sup>  
i [7?], [27?], 1<sup>B</sup> ii 18, 1<sup>C</sup> ii

2?, 4, 6, 8, 9 42<sup>1</sup> 10 43<sup>8</sup>  
ii 3, 11 1?, 3, 17 1, 21 2.  
ἔθεν 40<sup>2</sup> ii 8 41<sup>5(b)</sup> 3.  
εἰ 43<sup>11</sup> 5, 26 9? 40 Add. 4 6.  
εἰδέναι 40<sup>1</sup> 14 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 12 43<sup>8</sup>  
i 9.  
εἶναι 37<sup>1</sup> i 14, 22, 26, ii 1, 20, 36  
41<sup>1A</sup> i 4, 19, ii 30, 1<sup>B</sup> ii 14, 1<sup>C</sup>  
ii 2, 10 43<sup>8</sup> i 3, 12?  
εἰς 37<sup>1</sup> i 26, 32?, ii 17 40<sup>1</sup> 8 41<sup>1C</sup>  
ii 5, 5<sup>(a)</sup> i 10?, ii 4 42<sup>1</sup> 32.  
εἶτα 37<sup>1</sup> ii 35 42<sup>1</sup> 26.  
ἐκ 37<sup>1</sup> i 23, 25, 26 40<sup>2</sup> ii 9  
41<sup>4</sup> 9 42<sup>1</sup> 5.  
ἐκδανείζειν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 16.  
ἐκείνος 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 7.  
ἐκητι 43<sup>3</sup> 17.  
ἐκκλησία 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 5.  
ἐκρηγνύναι [43<sup>21</sup> 3].  
ἐκτείνειν 40<sup>2</sup> ii 10.  
ἐκφάνισμα 41 + 5<sup>(b)</sup> 4, 5<sup>(a)</sup> 10  
ἐλεύθερος 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 2.  
ἐλκειν 42<sup>1</sup> 21, 23, 25.  
ελομεν 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 26.  
ἐν 37<sup>1</sup> i 7, 19 38 I 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 3,  
1<sup>C</sup> ii 8?, 10, 14 42<sup>1</sup> 11 43<sup>8</sup>  
ii 6, 11 10?  
ἐναργής 43<sup>8</sup> i 4.  
ἐναφιέναι 42<sup>1</sup> 28.  
ἐνδοξος 37<sup>1</sup> ii 3.  
ἐνεκα 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 4.  
ἐνέχεσθαι 42<sup>1</sup> 13.  
ἐξάγειν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 4?  
ἐξαλείφειν 41<sup>1A</sup> i 18.  
ἐξῆς 37<sup>1</sup> i 13 42<sup>1</sup> 26.  
ἐξιοῦν 43<sup>8</sup> 13.  
ἐοικέναι 43<sup>2</sup> 1, 3 19.  
ἐπειδάν [41<sup>1B</sup> ii 2].  
ἐπειδή 42<sup>1</sup> 32.  
ἐπέρχεσθαι 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 17.  
ἐπί 37<sup>1</sup> i 3, 28? 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 8, 9, 12,  
17, 5<sup>(a)</sup> ii 8? 42<sup>1</sup> 15 43<sup>8</sup>  
ii 2.  
ἐπίθετον 38 9.  
ἐπικαθα[ 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 8.  
ἐπικαλεῖν [40<sup>1</sup> 15].  
ἐπιλήναιος [37<sup>1</sup> i 28?].  
ἐπισκοπεῖν 41<sup>4</sup> 10.  
ἐπίσταςθαι 40<sup>2</sup> ii 4, 6.  
ἐπωφελεῖν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 10.  
ἔρασθαι 43<sup>8</sup> ii 7.  
Ἐρατοςθένης 37<sup>1</sup> ii 10, [31?].  
ἔργον 43<sup>8</sup> i 8.  
ἔριον 37<sup>1</sup> ii 33.  
Ἐρμῆπος [37<sup>2</sup> 20?].

(-)έρχεσθαι 41<sup>1A</sup> i 9.  
ἔσχατος 41<sup>1A</sup> i 22, [23].  
ἔτερος 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 20, 4 12 42<sup>1</sup> 13.  
εὐγενής 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 11.  
εὐδοκμεῖν 37<sup>1</sup> ii 13.  
εὐθύς 37<sup>1</sup> ii 20.  
Ἐὕπολις 38 I 41<sup>1A</sup> I back.  
εὐρίσκειν 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 10.  
εὐρύθμος 42<sup>1</sup> 23.  
Ἐὐφρόνιος 37<sup>1</sup> i 23.  
εὐωχεῖν 43<sup>11</sup> 2.  
ἔχειν 41<sup>4</sup> 16 43<sup>8</sup> i 3, 6, 11, 18?,  
19?, 26 6, 31 3.  
ἔχθρ[ 43<sup>8</sup> i 29.  
ἔως 37<sup>1</sup> ii 12 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 5 43<sup>3</sup> 25.  
Ζεύς 40<sup>2</sup> i 14 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 14.  
ζητεῖν 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 8, (34a, 1<sup>B</sup> ii 9a,  
20, 23?, iii 10, 1<sup>C</sup> i 9).  
ἦ 41<sup>4</sup> 11.  
ἦ 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 8, 9.  
ἦδη 42<sup>1</sup> 9.  
ἦκειν 42<sup>1</sup> 14.  
ἦμχώριον 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 5, [5<sup>(a)</sup> i 12?].  
θεα[ 37<sup>1</sup> ii 1.  
θέατρον 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 14.  
θεός 38 14 43<sup>3</sup> 17, 8 ii 5?  
θεος[ 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 28?  
θουάν 43<sup>11</sup> 6?  
Θυέστης [43<sup>14</sup> 6].  
θύρος 42<sup>1</sup> 12.  
ιέναι 42<sup>1</sup> 22?  
ιερός 43<sup>17</sup> 5.  
ἴζειν 37<sup>1</sup> i 6.  
ἴνα 37<sup>2</sup> 12 42<sup>1</sup> 22.  
Ἰππεῖς 37<sup>1</sup> i 19.  
ἴσος 43<sup>3</sup> 24, 24, 26 5.  
ἰσάναι 40<sup>2</sup> i 8.  
ἰσχάς 42<sup>1</sup> 9, 15.  
ἴων 37<sup>1</sup> i 24.  
καθαίρειν 42<sup>1</sup> 11.  
καθα[ρ- 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 8?  
(-)κάθαρος [41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 13].  
καί 37<sup>1</sup> ii 4, 15 38 10 40<sup>2</sup> i  
10, 15, 25 41<sup>1A</sup> i 13, 23, 30,  
ii 4, 28, 1<sup>B</sup> ii 4, 7, [12?], 16, 20,  
21, iii 1, 4 7 42<sup>1</sup> 21, 22, 25  
43<sup>1</sup> 13, 8 i 5, ii 1, 10, 11.  
καιρός 43<sup>11</sup> 10.  
καίτοι 43<sup>3</sup> 22.  
κακ[ 43<sup>3</sup> 18, 26 7.

κακός 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 21, 35 43<sup>8</sup> ii 6,  
17 7 [40 Add. 1 ii 1?].  
Καλ[ 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 11?  
καλεῖν 43<sup>11</sup> 7.  
(-)καλεῖν 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 4.  
καλός 41<sup>4</sup> 15 43<sup>17</sup> 2?  
κάπτειν 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 9.  
κατά 42<sup>1</sup> 27, 29.  
κατα[ 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 5.  
καταγαλᾶν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 21.  
καταθ[ 37<sup>1</sup> ii 6.  
καταλαμβάνειν 41<sup>1A</sup> i 9.  
καταπαλαίειν 37<sup>1</sup> ii 20, 23.  
καταπονεῖν 41<sup>1A</sup> i 12.  
κελεύειν 38 2, 6 [43<sup>8</sup> i 17?].  
κενός 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 9, 12, [13].  
κεραυνία [37<sup>2</sup> 1, 4].  
κέρδος 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 4.  
κεφαλή 38 13.  
κλαίειν 40<sup>2</sup> i 23.  
Κλέων 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 19.  
κοινός 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 3, 7.  
κόκκω 40<sup>1</sup> [16], 18.  
κολλᾶν 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 19.  
κόπτειν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 14.  
κόραξ (K-?) 43<sup>8</sup> ii 5.  
κόρη 43<sup>1</sup> 4.  
Κορίνθιος 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 2.  
κόρος 43<sup>8</sup> ii 12?  
κράδη 42<sup>1</sup> 9, 15, 18.  
κρατ[ 43<sup>26</sup> 9.  
Κρατῖνος 38 10.  
κρεμαννύναι 42<sup>1</sup> 14.  
κρότημα [43<sup>26</sup> 5?].  
\*κυδᾶν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 1.  
κυκᾶν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 16.  
κύκλος 43<sup>11</sup> 8?  
κύκνος [37<sup>1</sup> i 19].  
κύπτειν 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 4.  
κύρβις 43<sup>26</sup> 8.  
κῶμος 43<sup>1</sup> 10?  
κωμωδία 37<sup>1</sup> ii 13.  
Κῶπος 43<sup>1</sup> 7.  
Λακεδαί[μ- 41<sup>5(a)</sup> i 8.  
Λακεδαιμόνιος 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 6.  
Λάμπων 43<sup>8</sup> ii 5.  
λαίνοι 41<sup>1A</sup> i 19.  
λέγειν [37<sup>1</sup> i 18] ii 23 [40<sup>2</sup> i 22,  
ii 8] 41<sup>1A</sup> i 29, ii 14, 36, 1<sup>B</sup> ii 1,  
6, 6, [7], 13, 19, iii 5, 1<sup>C</sup> ii 12,  
4 2, [11?], 14, 5<sup>(a)</sup> ii 8 42<sup>1</sup> 3  
43<sup>8</sup> i 16.  
(-)λέγειν 37<sup>1</sup> ii 32.  
λευψυδρία 37<sup>1</sup> i 7.

λέσχη 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 13.  
λήμα 43<sup>3</sup> 21.  
Ληναϊκός 37<sup>1</sup> i 34, ii [1?], 2, 17.  
Λήναιον [37<sup>1</sup> i 28?].  
λόγος 37<sup>1</sup> i 13 40<sup>1</sup> 12.  
λοιπός 37<sup>1</sup> i 11.  
λούτριον 37<sup>1</sup> i 9, 17.  
λύειν 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 13.  
λυπεῖν [43<sup>11</sup> 5].  
λυσιτελεῖν [43<sup>3</sup> 20].  
Λωποδύτης [40<sup>2</sup> i 26].  
μακρός 41<sup>4</sup> 16 42<sup>1</sup> 5 43<sup>8</sup> ii 4.  
μαλακός 38 2, 6.  
μαλ[ [37<sup>1</sup> ii 32?].  
Μαρκᾶς 41<sup>1A</sup> i back.  
μάχη 43<sup>26</sup> 3.  
μέγας 41<sup>1A</sup> i 21, [6 12?].  
μείζων see μέγας.  
μέλας 43<sup>8</sup> i 14.  
μελλ[ 42<sup>4</sup> 2.  
(-)μέλλειν 43<sup>24</sup> 4.  
μέλος 37<sup>1</sup> i 24.  
μέν 37<sup>1</sup> i 21, ii [1], 12 41<sup>1A</sup> ii  
39, 1<sup>B</sup> [ii 20], iii 1, 1<sup>C</sup> ii 14.  
Μένανδρος 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 14.  
μέντοι 42<sup>1</sup> 27 [43<sup>11</sup> 3].  
μέρος 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 17.  
μετά 37<sup>1</sup> i 10 43<sup>8</sup> ii 7?  
μεταλλάσσειν 41<sup>4</sup> 12.  
μεταπιθέειν 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 3.  
μεταφορά 41<sup>1A</sup> i [14], [16].  
μέχρι 42<sup>1</sup> 29.  
μή 40<sup>2</sup> ii 9.  
μηδέ 43<sup>26</sup> 4.  
μηδείς 43<sup>8</sup> i 11.  
μήν 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 8, 9 43<sup>8</sup> ii 1.  
μηχανοποιός 42<sup>1</sup> 10, 17.  
μισεῖν 40<sup>2</sup> i 15.  
(-)μισθον[ 40<sup>1</sup> 20.  
μισθός 43<sup>8</sup> ii 9.  
μνημονεύειν [40<sup>2</sup> i 24].  
μόλις 42<sup>1</sup> 33.  
μόνος 38 9.  
μοχθηρία 42<sup>1</sup> 14.  
μῦθος 43<sup>8</sup> ii 4?  
νάσσειν 37<sup>1</sup> ii 35.  
ναυτικός 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 16, 18.  
νεανίας 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 20.  
νεανικός 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 23.  
Νέμεσις 39 4.  
νέος 37<sup>1</sup> ii 21.  
νή 40<sup>2</sup> i 14 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 14, 4 13.  
νικᾶν 41<sup>1A</sup> i 2, 3, 1<sup>B</sup> iii 22?

νῦν 40<sup>1</sup> 8.  
νόθος 41<sup>4</sup> 9.  
νόμος 43<sup>8</sup> i 12?  
νῦν 37<sup>2</sup> 7 41<sup>1A</sup> i 11, 30, 1<sup>C</sup> ii 4,  
43<sup>3</sup> 23.  
ξενικός 43<sup>8</sup> ii 12.  
ξενοκ[ 40 Add. 1 ii 9.  
ξυλλέγειν 43<sup>8</sup> ii 9.  
ξύλον 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 14, 1<sup>C</sup> i 10, ii 10.  
ξυνεῖναι 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 20.  
ξυνήλιξ 41<sup>5(a)</sup> i 11.  
ξύνθημα 40<sup>2</sup> i 9.  
ὀβολός 37<sup>1</sup> ii 30.  
ὄδε 43<sup>11</sup> 9?  
οἴεσθαι 43<sup>11</sup> 3.  
οἶκ[ 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 18?  
οἶκείν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 8.  
οἰκία 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 7, 8.  
οἰκοδομεῖν 43<sup>8</sup> ii 10.  
οἰκοδόμημα 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 9.  
οἶος 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 30, 1<sup>B</sup> ii 12 42<sup>1</sup> 23.  
οἰκουργός 41<sup>4</sup> 13.  
ὀλιγο[ 37<sup>1</sup> ii 27.  
ὀλιγός 43<sup>8</sup> ii 13.  
ὄλος 41<sup>1A</sup> i 29 43<sup>8</sup> i 11.  
ὄμηρος 37<sup>1</sup> i 26.  
ὄνομα [40<sup>1</sup> 14].  
ὄποτε 42<sup>4</sup> 2.  
ὄπως 37<sup>1</sup> i 6 43<sup>26</sup> 4.  
ὄραν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 10, 1<sup>C</sup> ii 9 43<sup>8</sup> i 5,  
9, ii 6.  
ὄρειβατεῖν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 13.  
ὄρθος 43<sup>8</sup> i 11.  
ὄς 37<sup>1</sup> i 3 42<sup>1</sup> 5, 12.  
ὄσος 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 20.  
ὄσπερ 40<sup>2</sup> i 21.  
ὄστις 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 3.  
ὄταν 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 23?  
ὄτι 37<sup>1</sup> i 22, 23, 25, ii 11, 2 18  
38 13 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 3 42<sup>4</sup> 2.  
ὄυ[ 37<sup>1</sup> i 11] 40<sup>1</sup> [13], 2 ii 4, 6  
41<sup>1A</sup> ii 35?, 1<sup>B</sup> ii 1 43<sup>16</sup>, 20,  
8 i 9, ii 6.  
ὄυδ[ 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 5.  
ὄυδ[ 43<sup>8</sup> i 9.  
ὄυδεις 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 9, [13] 43<sup>8</sup> i 6.  
ὄυν 37<sup>1</sup> i 12 38 7 40<sup>2</sup> ii 10  
43<sup>2</sup> 1, 8 ii 2.  
ὄυς 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 39?  
ὄυτος [37<sup>1</sup> ii 21, 22, 23] 40<sup>2</sup> i 24  
41<sup>1A</sup> i 4, 5, 18, 29, ii 10, 36, 1<sup>B</sup>  
ii 9, 11, 16, iii 4.  
ὄυτω(c) 41<sup>1A</sup> i 20 42<sup>1</sup> 4, 19.

παῖς 43<sup>8</sup> ii 7, 10.  
 παλαιός 37<sup>1</sup> i 9.  
 πάλιν 37<sup>1</sup> ii 17, 35 41<sup>1A</sup> i [7], 11.  
 πάμπολος 41<sup>1A</sup> i 14?  
 παμπόνηρος [43<sup>8</sup> i 20].  
 πάντως 37<sup>1</sup> ii 36.  
 πανύστατος 42<sup>1</sup> 31.  
 παρά 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 40, 1<sup>B</sup> ii [12], 14, 8 3.  
 πάρα 43<sup>8</sup> ii 10.  
 παρα . . [41<sup>7</sup> i 6.  
 παραγίνεσθαι 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 12.  
 παραδέχεσθαι 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 6.  
 Πάραλος 41<sup>4</sup> 11.  
 παραπλοκή 37<sup>1</sup> i 25.  
 παρατιθέναι 43<sup>17</sup> 1.  
 παρατίλλειν 43<sup>8</sup> ii 6.  
 παριστάται 43<sup>1</sup> 7.  
 πᾶς 37<sup>2</sup> 23? 43<sup>8</sup> i 4, 13, 11 9.  
 παύειν 40<sup>2</sup> ii 7.  
 Παφλαγών [41<sup>1B</sup> iii 19].  
 παφλάζειν 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 20.  
 πεζῆ 40<sup>2</sup> ii 5.  
 πέμπτος [41<sup>1B</sup> ii 17].  
 πένης 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 1.  
 πέραι 43<sup>8</sup> i 6.  
 περί 37<sup>1</sup> ii 11 43<sup>8</sup> ii 4.  
 περιάγειν 42<sup>1</sup> 17.  
 περικ[ 40<sup>1</sup> 6.  
 περιτέμνειν [41<sup>1A</sup> ii 17].  
 περίτμημα 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 15.  
 περίτμημα [43<sup>26</sup> 7].  
 Περσεύς 42<sup>1</sup> 21.  
 Πέρσης 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 5.  
 Πλάτων 37<sup>1</sup> ii 11.  
 πλείστος 43<sup>19</sup> 4?  
 πληγ[ 43<sup>1</sup> 17.  
 πληγή 43<sup>3</sup> 18.  
 πλην 42<sup>1</sup> 31.  
 πληροῦν [37<sup>1</sup> i 15?].  
 πλησίον 40<sup>2</sup> i 11, 12.  
 (-)πλήττειν [40 Add. 1 ii 15].  
 πλούσιος 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 19, iii 2.  
 Πλοῦτοι 39 3.  
 πλοῦτος 43<sup>8</sup> ii 11.  
 ποιεῖν 38 3.  
 ποιεῖν 38 4, 7 40 dd. 1 ii 11.  
 (-)ποιεῖν 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 24.  
 πόλις 37<sup>1</sup> ii 9 43<sup>8</sup> i 10, ii 8.  
 Πολυδέκτης 42<sup>1</sup> 19.  
 πολυμήχανος 43<sup>8</sup> i 5.  
 πολὺς 41<sup>1A</sup> i [13], 13, 17 43<sup>8</sup>  
 ii 9.  
 πολυώνυμος 43<sup>8</sup> ii 11.  
 πονηρός 41<sup>4</sup> 9.  
 πορ[ 40<sup>2</sup> i 19.

πόρνη 43<sup>8</sup> ii 4.  
 ποῦ 37<sup>1</sup> i 7.  
 ποῦς 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 13 42<sup>1</sup> 21, 23, 24,  
 27.  
 πράγμα 38 12.  
 πραγματεύειν [37<sup>1</sup> ii 7?].  
 πρέπειν 43<sup>11</sup> 7.  
 πρίν 40<sup>1</sup> 17.  
 προ . . [43<sup>11</sup> 1.  
 προδοσία 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 3.  
 πρόθυρον 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 10.  
 προλέγειν [37<sup>1</sup> i 19].  
 προση[ 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 6.  
 πρόσ 37<sup>2</sup> 11 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 5, 1<sup>C</sup> ii 6,  
 13, 14, 5<sup>(a)</sup> ii 1 42<sup>1</sup> 26.  
 προσέχειν [43<sup>8</sup> i 19?].  
 προστιθέναι 41<sup>4</sup> 14.  
 προσφέρειν 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 29.  
 προσχωρεῖν 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 9.  
 προτελεῖν 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 6.  
 προτιθέναι [40<sup>1</sup> 7?].  
 προωθεῖν 43<sup>11</sup> 11?  
 πρῶρα 40<sup>2</sup> ii 8, 9 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 6?  
 \*πρωρᾶν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 4?, 6?  
 πρώτος 37<sup>1</sup> i [4], ii 14, 2 14 40  
 2 i 17.  
 πτέρνη 42<sup>1</sup> 28, [30] 43<sup>8</sup> ii 2.  
 πτέρυξ 37<sup>1</sup> i 20.  
 Πυλαία 39 1.  
 πυρέττειν 43<sup>10</sup> 4.  
 πυρριζίζειν 38 1.  
 πῶς 43<sup>3</sup> 29.  
 \*Ραβδοῦχοι 37<sup>1</sup> ii 15.  
 ραίνειν 40<sup>2</sup> ii 7, [9].  
 ῥῆγμα 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 12?, 13.  
 ῥῆμα 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 12?  
 ῥῆσις 43<sup>8</sup> ii 9.  
 ῥοδιάζειν [41<sup>1B</sup> ii 5?, 6?].  
 ῥυθμός 42<sup>1</sup> 25.  
 ῥύπος 43<sup>8</sup> ii 1?  
 σαρκάζειν 41<sup>4</sup> 15, 6 6?  
 σαφής 37<sup>1</sup> i 14 43<sup>1</sup> 11.  
 σεαυτ[ 43<sup>24</sup> 3.  
 σεμνοπρόσωπος 43<sup>17</sup> 6.  
 σεμνός 43<sup>8</sup> ii 3.  
 σκελίσκος [40<sup>2</sup> ii 10].  
 σκέλος [40<sup>2</sup> ii 11] 42<sup>1</sup> 29.  
 σκευάζειν 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 6.  
 σκληρός 38 3.  
 σκοπεῖν 37<sup>1</sup> i 29 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 8.  
 κω- 40 Add. 6 i 11.  
 σκώληξ 43<sup>11</sup> 5.  
 σκῶμμα 42<sup>1</sup> 20.

Σοφοκλῆς 40<sup>1</sup> [7], 10.  
 σπουδή 43<sup>1</sup> 12?  
 στενάχειν 43<sup>8</sup> ii 8.  
 στίγμα 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 12.  
 στίχος [37<sup>1</sup> i 12, 14].  
 στρατη[ 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 25.  
 στρατηγεῖν 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 27.  
 Στράτις [42<sup>1</sup> 8].  
 σύ 41<sup>1A</sup> i, 18, 1<sup>C</sup> ii 4, 6, 8, 9 43<sup>8</sup>  
 30, 8 ii 2, 11, 11 6.  
 συλλέγειν *see* ξυλλέγειν.  
 συμβαίνειν [41<sup>1A</sup> i 12].  
 συμμαχ[ 37<sup>1</sup> ii 5.  
 σύν 43<sup>1</sup> 8?  
 συνα[ 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 5.  
 συνέδριον 41<sup>1C</sup> ii 6.  
 συνείναι *see* ξυνείναι.  
 συνεχής [42<sup>2</sup> 4?].  
 συνήλιξ *see* ξυνήλιξ.  
 σύνθημα 40<sup>2</sup> i 13 *see* ξύνθημα.  
 σχῆμα 38 5, 14.  
 τάττειν 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 10.  
 ταχ[ 43<sup>25</sup> 3.  
 τάχα 37<sup>1</sup> i 12, ii 4.  
 ταχύς 42<sup>1</sup> 10, 18.  
 τε 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 30 43<sup>8</sup> ii 7, 7?  
 (-)τελεῖν 43<sup>8</sup> i 8.  
 (-)τελευτ- 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 25.  
 Τερπανδρος 37<sup>1</sup> i 22.  
 τέταρτος 37<sup>1</sup> ii 16.  
 τέως 41<sup>1A</sup> i 30, 30.  
 Τηλεκλείδης [40<sup>2</sup> i 25].  
 τῆμερον [43<sup>11</sup> 3].  
 Τηρεύς 40<sup>1</sup> 11.  
 τιθέναι 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 9 42<sup>1</sup> 24 43<sup>8</sup>  
 i 12.  
 τις 37<sup>1</sup> i 18 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 11, 1<sup>C</sup> ii 11  
 43<sup>8</sup> i 7.  
 τίς 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 35, 1<sup>B</sup> ii 10, iii 4 43<sup>8</sup>  
 22, 8 ii 6.  
 τοιόσδε 37<sup>1</sup> i 20 43<sup>1</sup> 8.  
 τοιοῦτος 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 31, 1<sup>B</sup> ii 15.  
 ]τοκεων 43<sup>8</sup> i 23.  
 τόκος [41<sup>1B</sup> ii 17].  
 τότε 41<sup>1A</sup> i 21.  
 τράγος 43<sup>11</sup> 4.  
 τραχηλ[ 43<sup>1</sup> 15.  
 (-)τρέφειν 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 12.  
 Τρικόρυ[ (ν)θος 37<sup>2</sup> 17?  
 Τριτογένεια 38 8.  
 τρύπημα [41<sup>1A</sup> ii 12].  
 τύμπανον 43<sup>8</sup> ii 7.  
 ὕδωρ 43<sup>26</sup> 3.

ὕμνος 37<sup>1</sup> i 27.  
 ὑπαλλαγή 41<sup>4</sup> 17.  
 ὑπέρ 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 13.  
 ὑπέρα 42<sup>1</sup> 22, 26.  
 Ὑπέρβολος 41 [1<sup>B</sup> iii 4?], 1<sup>C</sup> ii  
 7, 12.  
 ὑπό 37<sup>1</sup> i 20, ii 24 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 13?,  
 7 ii 6?  
 ὑποτροπάζειν 41<sup>1A</sup> i 7, [8].

φαίνειν 43<sup>8</sup> i 4.  
 (-)φαίνειν 43<sup>1</sup> 1.  
 φακός [37<sup>2</sup> 6, 8, 9, 10].  
 φάνας 37<sup>2</sup> 3 41<sup>1A</sup> i 12?, 4 8  
 42<sup>1</sup> 25.  
 φανερός 41<sup>4</sup> 3.  
 φέρειν 37<sup>1</sup> i 11 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 10 43  
 11 8.  
 φθέγγεσθαι 41<sup>1A</sup> i 20, 21?  
 φθορά [40<sup>1</sup> 8].  
 φιλόμολπος 37<sup>1</sup> ii 18.

Φοίνισσαι 42<sup>1</sup> 11.  
 φοιτᾶν 42<sup>1</sup> 33.  
 Φορμίων 40<sup>1</sup> 15, 2 i 16.  
 φρενοβλαβής [41<sup>5(a)</sup> i 13].  
 φρόνησις 43<sup>8</sup> i 3.  
 φρούα[ 41<sup>5(a)</sup> ii 11.  
 φύειν 43<sup>8</sup> i 7.  
 φυλακή 40<sup>2</sup> i 18.  
 φύλλον 43<sup>8</sup> ii 1?

]χαιρ. [41<sup>8</sup> 2.  
 χάριν 43<sup>11</sup> 2?  
 χάρις 43<sup>11</sup> 2?  
 χείρων [41<sup>1A</sup> i 8].  
 χερα[ 43<sup>25</sup> 4.  
 χολή 43<sup>8</sup> i 14.  
 χορευτής 42<sup>1</sup> 30.  
 χορός 37<sup>1</sup> i 27, 2 13 41<sup>1A</sup> i 29,  
 1<sup>B</sup> ii 19, iii 23, 1<sup>C</sup> ii 13.  
 χρῆμα 43<sup>8</sup> ii 8.

χρῆμαι 37<sup>1</sup> i 27 42<sup>1</sup> 17 43<sup>11</sup> 9.  
 χρῆσθαι 41<sup>4</sup> 17.  
 χρόνος 41<sup>1A</sup> i 13, 17.  
 χρυσίον 41<sup>4</sup> 7.  
 χρυσοκόμης 37<sup>1</sup> ii 18.  
 χωρίς [40<sup>2</sup> i 20?].

(-)ψοφεῖν 43<sup>10</sup> 3?  
 ψυχ[ 43<sup>3</sup> 28.  
 ψυχρός 42<sup>1</sup> 26.  
 ὦ 41<sup>5(a)</sup> i 13 43<sup>11</sup> 6?  
 ὠριος 43<sup>17</sup> 2?  
 ὠς 37<sup>1</sup> ii 19 38 7 40<sup>2</sup> i 26  
 41<sup>1A</sup> ii 38? 42<sup>1</sup> 10, 18 43  
 11 3 40 Add. 1 ii 8.  
 ὠσανεῖ 42<sup>1</sup> 24.  
 ὠσπερ 41<sup>1B</sup> iii 21 42<sup>1</sup> 15.  
 ὠστε 43<sup>8</sup> ii 10.  
 ὠφελεῖν 41<sup>1B</sup> ii 21.

## (C) COMMENTARY ON UNKNOWN TEXT (2744)

ἄγριος 44 i 1, [5].  
 αἰσθητικός 44 ii 27.  
 αἰτία 44 ii 23.  
 ἀλλά 44 i 6, ii 2.  
 Ἀλέξανδρος 44 ii 17.  
 ἄλλος 44 ii 18.  
 Ἀμερίας 44 ii 11.  
 ἀνὴρ 44 i 5.  
 Ἀπορήματα 44 ii 23.  
 Ἀριστοτέλης 44 ii 22.  
 Ἀριστοφάνης 44 ii 3.  
 αὐτός 44 ii [4], 31.

\*βολαῖα 44 ii 6.  
 βολεῶν 44 ii [9], 19.  
 βορβορωδής [44 ii 7].  
 γε 44 i 5.  
 γῆ 44 ii 1.  
 γίνεσθαι 44 i 6.

δέ 44 i 7, 37, ii 6, 10, 12, 20, [27].  
 Δείναρχος 44 ii 12.  
 δένδρον 44 ii 2.  
 δηλοῦν 44 ii 21.  
 διά 44 i 7, ii 24, 25, 27.  
 διακείσθαι [44 ii 28?].  
 διαπαινεῖν 44 ii 9?  
 διατρίβειν 44 ii 21.  
 διαφθείρειν 44 ii 31.

δραχμή 44 ii 16.  
 δύνασθαι 44 ii 6.  
 δυσώδης 44 ii 25.

εἶναι 44 i [8], ii 27.  
 εἰς 44 i 9.  
 εἶτα 44 i 9.  
 ἐκ 44 ii 18.  
 ἐκθλίβειν [44 i 10].  
 ἐκτομίας 44 i 7.  
 ἐμπίπτειν 44 i 8.  
 ἐν 44 ii 4, 12, 20, 23.  
 ἐνταῦθα 44 ii 15.  
 εὐοικεῖν 44 i 5.  
 ἐπί 44 ii 1, 2, [2].  
 ἐπορνύναι 44 i 4.  
 ἐπτακόσιοι 44 ii 15.  
 Εὐρυκάκειον 44 ii 14.  
 ἔχειν 44 ii 26.

ἦ 44 ii 25.

καί 44 ii 3, 10, 18, 22, 22, 26, 31,  
 32, 38.  
 κακοποιός 44 ii 8.  
 καλεῖν 44 [i 38], ii 11.  
 κατά 44 ii 12.  
 κνικρός [44 i 8].  
 κοινός 44 i 16?  
 κοπρεῶν 44 ii 10.

κόπρος 44 ii 16.  
 κτᾶσθαι 44 ii 19.

λέγειν 44 ii 5.

μάλιστα 44 ii 8.  
 μήποτε 44 ii 3.

νέος 44 i 7.  
 νόσημα 44 i 8.  
 νοττεύειν [44 ii 1].

ξύνειν 44 i 9.

οἶνος [44 ii 30].  
 οἰνόφλυξ [44 ii 29].  
 Οἶον 44 ii 18.  
 \*Ομηρος 44 i 3.  
 ὄνομα 44 ii 13.  
 \*Ορνιθες 44 ii 4.

ὄρχις 44 i 9.  
 ὄς 44 ii 17.  
 ὄσμη 44 ii 29, [31].  
 ὅτι 44 ii 20.  
 οὐ 44 ii 26, 27.  
 οὐδέ 44 i 5.  
 οὔτε 44 ii 1, 2.  
 οὖτος 44 ii [14].  
 οὕτως 44 ii 24.

πλατύς 44 ii 25.













1777  
1800  
1820  
1840  
1860  
1880  
1900

50000  
100000  
150000  
200000  
250000  
300000  
350000  
400000  
450000  
500000  
550000  
600000  
650000  
700000  
750000  
800000  
850000  
900000  
950000  
1000000

10000  
20000  
30000  
40000  
50000  
60000  
70000  
80000  
90000  
100000  
110000  
120000  
130000  
140000  
150000  
160000  
170000  
180000  
190000  
200000

210000  
220000  
230000  
240000  
250000  
260000  
270000  
280000  
290000  
300000











ΚΥΔΩΝΤΑ ΔΟΥΚΥ  
 ΤΩΝΟ ΠΑΡΝΟΥΜΕ  
 ΔΕΥΘΕ ΡΟΙ ΔΕΙΩΝ  
 ΕΣΤΙ ΚΑΙ ΠΡΩΗ  
 ΡΟΙ ΗΝ ΔΩΤΕΑ  
 ΔΕΙΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΡΕ  
 ΚΑΥΘΕ ΟΙΚΙΑΙΟΑ  
 ΤΑΙ ΚΙΔΟ ΕΠΙΤΕ  
 ΟΥΤΕ ΣΕΠΗΤΩΝ ΚΟΣ ΔΗΜΙΑΤ  
 ΦΕΡΙΩΤΙΑΚΜΕΩ  
 ΣΥΠΝΗ ΟΥΤΙ ΟΥΤΟΣ  
 ΕΙΔΩ ΕΦΟΙΩΝΗ  
 ΡΗΜΑΤΑ ΕΓΕΙ  
 ΤΑΡΚΟΠΙΤΟΥΤΙΣ ΥΜΕΣΤΙΝ  
 ΣΙΟΤΙΟΥΤΩΝ  
 ΤΟΥΤΟ ΕΚ ΔΑΝΙΖΗΚΗΚΙΚΗ  
 ΕΠΙΤΩΤΕ ΕΠΙΤΩΤΩ ΜΕΡΙ  
 ΜΑΥΤΙΚΟΙ ΗΝ ΕΙΣ ΔΥ ΟΙΩ  
 ΟΛΟΝ ΕΠΙΤΩΤΕ  
 ΚΑΤΑΡΑΙΟΥΝ ΟΙ  
 ΚΑΤΑΡΑΙΩΝΤΑ  
 ΔΙΦΕΛΟΥΝΤ  
 ΠΕΔΑΙΟΚΟ  
 ΤΥΛΟ  
 ΕΙΝ

ΩΝ ΔΕ ΕΤΑ  
 ΕΙΔΑΝΕ  
 ΗΝ ΠΡΩ  
 ΑΣΕΠΙΟΣΤΟ  
 ΑΣΟΥ ΕΙΤΑ  
 ΣΕΚΕΙΝΟΥ  
 ΡΑΙΣΟΙ ΣΥΝΤΩΝ  
 ΕΡΟΟΥ ΕΠΩΦΕ  
 ΔΕ  
 ΕΡΕΜΙΑΤΩΝ ΤΑ  
 ΕΓΓΡΟΙ ΟΡΙΑ ΤΟΥΝ  
 ΠΑΡΑΜΕ ΜΑΡΤΙ  
 ΜΑΥΤΙΚΩΝ  
 ΤΙΣΤΑ  
 ΚΑΙ  
 ΝΕΑΝΙ ΟΣ ΤΗΝΩ  
 ΔΕ ΣΟΥΛΟΙΣ

1B

ΚΟΣ  
 ΠΗΘΗΝ  
 ΠΗΘΗΝ  
 ΜΕΥΣ  
 ΜΑΚΗΝ  
 ΗΝ ΟΙΟΤΑ  
 ΠΡΑΚΤΕ  
 ΟΥΤΩΝ  
 ΕΠΙΤΩΤΕ

ΠΡΟΕΤΑ  
 ΚΡΙΑ ΟΥΜΕ  
 ΕΣΤΙ Ο ΠΡΑ ΔΟΡΙΑΣ  
 ΕΝΙ ΘΗΣΟΝ ΜΕΙΣΩ  
 ΕΡΑΔΑΙΩΝ ΤΩΝ ΚΑΤ  
 ΠΡΟΤΕΛΟΥΕ ΠΡΟΠΗ  
 ΕΡΟΥΣΙΝ ΔΥΤΟΚΑΔΑ  
 ΜΑΓΙΤΑΙ ΤΗΝ ΤΙ ΚΑ  
 ΚΑΤΕΤΗΝ ΔΙΑΣΤΡΗ  
 ΤΑΤΗΝ ΜΑ ΜΕ ΤΑ  
 ΜΑ ΦΡΥ  
 ΤΡΕΦΟΥ  
 ΔΑΡΤΟΙ

5(a)

ΚΑΙ ΗΜΕΝ ΠΕΝΗΤ  
 ΕΙΔΕΤΑ ΧΟΙΤΩΔΕΙ  
 ΚΟΙΝΩΤΕ ΤΙΝΤΩ  
 ΟΥΤΟΣ ΤΙ ΚΥΦΑΣ  
 ΡΟΧΟΝ ΜΕΤΕΤΟΙ Η ΜΕΧΟΡΙ  
 ΚΕΣ ΔΗΜΟΝΙΟΥ ΟΥ ΜΕΙ  
 ΤΕΛΑΤΟ ΚΟΙΝΟΥΤ ΜΕ  
 ΟΥΤΕ ΧΩΡΟΥ ΜΕΤΑ  
 ΔΥΕΝ ΤΑΤ Τ ΕΥΤ  
 ΤΩΝ  
 ΠΑΡΑΓΓΙΝΕ ΟΥΝ ΔΕ  
 ΟΥΣ ΕΦΗΜΕ  
 ΚΙΩΝ  
 ΓΕΜΕΤΟΥΤ  
 ΜΗΝ  
 ΔΕΠΙΟΛΘΟΙ  
 ΚΩΜΗΝ  
 ΚΛΕΜΗΝΤΑ  
 ΠΑΡΑΓΓΙΝΕ  
 ΟΥΤΕ ΠΕΙΡΑ  
 ΚΩΣ ΕΠΗΚΑ  
 ΟΙΚΟΡΟΙ ΟΥΤΑΙΣ  
 ΔΑΛΟΤΡΙΟΙΣ  
 ΠΙΟΝ ΣΤΡΑΤ  
 ΕΡΟΜΕΝ  
 ΟΥΤΡΑΤΗ  
 ΕΑ ΔΑΜ  
 ΤΑ  
 ΕΓΗ

5(b)

ΤΩΝ ΔΥ  
 ΕΠΙΤΩΤΕ

ΗΜΗΝ ΕΡΩΣΕΚΕΤΟΙ  
 ΗΜΗΝ ΕΡΩΣΕ ΟΦΟΛΗ ΔΙΟΥ  
 ΣΟΝΗ ΟΥ ΔΕ ΜΕΜΕΝΟΣ ΕΝΤΩΣ  
 ΤΩΝ ΠΙΩΡΙΜΩΝ ΤΙΝ ΔΕ  
 ΕΑΥΤΟΝ ΑΡΕΤΗ  
 ΔΙΟΥ ΔΕ ΟΥΧΑΣ  
 ΠΡΟΣ ΤΟ ΘΕΑΤΟ  
 ΕΝΙ ΜΗΝ

2741

1C

ΟΙΚΙΣΤΑΙ  
 ΤΑΙΧΑΙ  
 ΕΙΣΙΝ  
 ΑΥΤΩΝ  
 ΤΩΝ  
 ΚΟΥΡΩΝ  
 ΝΙΝΩ  
 ΛΑΚΩ  
 ΔΕΦΑ  
 ΤΟΥΤΟΝ  
 ΠΡΟΤΗΝ  
 ΙΝΔΡΑΜ  
 ΤΑΙΧΟΡΟΚ  
 ΖΗΝ ΤΟΝ  
 ΛΙΝΟΝ  
 ΜΑΝΔΙ  
 ΑΠΙΚΟΡ  
 ΟΥΤΟΝ  
 ΤΑΝ ΚΩ  
 ΤΑΝ ΠΑΙ  
 ΔΕΤΗΝ ΔΕ  
 ΕΙΣΙΝ Α  
 ΠΑΡΟΝΤΟ  
 ΑΥΤΩΝ

2

2737

11  
 12  
 10  
 6  
 8  
 7  
 9  
 4

ΟΙΚΙΣΤΑΙ  
 ΤΑΙΧΑΙ  
 ΕΙΣΙΝ  
 ΑΥΤΩΝ  
 ΤΩΝ  
 ΚΟΥΡΩΝ  
 ΝΙΝΩ  
 ΛΑΚΩ  
 ΔΕΦΑ  
 ΤΟΥΤΟΝ  
 ΠΡΟΤΗΝ  
 ΙΝΔΡΑΜ  
 ΤΑΙΧΟΡΟΚ  
 ΖΗΝ ΤΟΝ  
 ΛΙΝΟΝ  
 ΜΑΝΔΙ  
 ΑΠΙΚΟΡ  
 ΟΥΤΟΝ  
 ΤΑΝ ΚΩ  
 ΤΑΝ ΠΑΙ  
 ΔΕΤΗΝ ΔΕ  
 ΕΙΣΙΝ Α  
 ΠΑΡΟΝΤΟ  
 ΑΥΤΩΝ

ΟΙΚΙΣΤΑΙ  
 ΤΑΙΧΑΙ  
 ΕΙΣΙΝ  
 ΑΥΤΩΝ  
 ΤΩΝ  
 ΚΟΥΡΩΝ  
 ΝΙΝΩ  
 ΛΑΚΩ  
 ΔΕΦΑ  
 ΤΟΥΤΟΝ  
 ΠΡΟΤΗΝ  
 ΙΝΔΡΑΜ  
 ΤΑΙΧΟΡΟΚ  
 ΖΗΝ ΤΟΝ  
 ΛΙΝΟΝ  
 ΜΑΝΔΙ  
 ΑΠΙΚΟΡ  
 ΟΥΤΟΝ  
 ΤΑΝ ΚΩ  
 ΤΑΝ ΠΑΙ  
 ΔΕΤΗΝ ΔΕ  
 ΕΙΣΙΝ Α  
 ΠΑΡΟΝΤΟ  
 ΑΥΤΩΝ

2741







ΔΡΙΖΩΝΕ  
 ΔΑΚΤΗΝ  
 ΧΩΡΟΝ ΕΡΕΜΟΝ  
 ΠΑΙ ΔΙΤΑΙΝ ΕΝΔΕΙΧ  
 ΧΟΙ ΑΚΑΙΟΤΟΙ ΜΗΧΑΝΗΕΡ  
 ΟΥΣΝΟΥΣ ΕΝΕΧΟΝ ΤΑΙΣ ΕΑΙ  
 ΠΑΧΤΟΙΟΥΣ ΤΙΤΕΣ ΦΥΚΕΡ ΡΟΤΟΙΣ  
 ΤΟΛΟΓΕΙΣ ΜΟΙΣΙΝ ΕΡΕΤΟΙΣ  
 ΔΥΛΙΕΝΟΝ ΟΥΚΙΟΙΣ ΕΝΟΥΣ ΔΕΙΟΙΣ ΕΙΝ  
 ΔΕΟΤΙΟΛΙΝ ΕΛΕΤ ΜΕΤ  
 ΔΕΟΧΕΙΝ ΔΟΛΟΙΣ ΕΝ ΗΛΟΝΟ ΕΙΩΣ  
 ΔΙΑΝΕΙΝ ΔΙΟΝΟΜΟΝΤΙ ΙΘΕΝΤΑΙ  
 ΔΙΔΑΝΟΙΣ ΤΟΝΤΑΝ ΠΑΡΕΣΤΙΟΥΝΤΕΣ  
 ΕΙΣ ΤΗΝ ΔΗΜΟΝ  
 ΗΝΤΗΝ ΗΝ ΗΚΕΝ  
 ΔΕΙΟΥΤΟΝ ΔΕ  
 ΥΑΛΙΚΕΣ ΕΙ  
 ΡΕΧΕΙΩΤΕΡΟ  
 ΔΕΚΕΚΩΡ  
 ΠΑΡΕΠΕΝ ΗΝ  
 ΚΟΙΛΕΙΟΝ  
 ΚΟΙΛΟΥ  
 ΤΟ ΡΕΩΝ

8 (a)

Ε  
 Λ  
 Σ  
 Κ

Α ΠΟΥ  
 Β ΕΡΕ  
 Γ ΤΗ  
 Δ ΤΗ  
 Ε ΕΝ

8 (b) 8 (c)

ΔΕΥΣΤΑΡΟΥΚΕ  
 ΘΕΩΝ ΕΡΕΤΗ  
 ΤΑΜΗΤΑ ΟΚΑΤ  
 ΕΟΙΚΑ ΜΟΝΤ  
 ΟΥΤΑΡ ΕΛΥΟ  
 ΤΟΛΗΤΑΙ  
 ΚΑΤΟΙΤΕ  
 ΝΥΝ ΔΗ ΔΑΔΩ  
 ΙΣΑΝΤΩΝΤΕ  
 ΕΙΘΑΝΩΤΕΧ  
 ΑΓΑΘΟΙ ΓΑ  
 ΩΙ  
 ΨΥΧ  
 ΚΩΣ  
 ΟΥΤΑ

3

ΦΑΝΗΝ  
 ΝΕΛΚΑ  
 ΙΣΚΟΡΕ  
 ΕΓΟΝΙΚ  
 ΟΟΟΤΙΟΕ  
 ΕΛΟΤΕ ΔΩΙΟ  
 ΠΤΟΙΟΙ ΔΕ ΟΥΤ  
 ΔΕΟΝΤΕΣ Δ  
 ΚΕΩΜΟΝ ΟΙ  
 ΜΕΝΟΑΦΩ  
 ΕΩΣΤΟΡΑΗ  
 ΑΔΕΙ ΚΑΙ ΕΩ  
 ΤΟΝΕΣ ΙΣΟ  
 ΑΝΟΤΗ  
 ΒΙ ΕΦΙΑΔΥ  
 ΡΙΟΑΤΗΝ  
 ΗΝΑΝ ΔΡΑΧ

1

ΤΟ  
 ΝΕ  
 Τ  
 4  
 ΔΕΟ  
 ΗΣΕ  
 5  
 ΤΟΥ  
 6  
 ΜΙ  
 ΥΕΤ  
 ΕΛ  
 ΡΟ  
 ΩΙ  
 9

ΕΥΝΟΟΙ  
 ΕΟΦΗΝΟΙ

ΑΡΗΜΩΝ ΤΗΝ ΠΡΟΤ  
 ΤΕΥΧΟΥ ΚΑΡΙΝΙ  
 ΗΝΤΑΝ ΟΥΣ ΕΓΩ ΜΑΤΗ  
 ΟΝΥΣΟΝ ΤΟΥ ΤΡΑΓΟΥ ΤΟΥΤ  
 ΙΟΥΣ ΟΙΚΟΛΗΚΕΣ ΕΙΛΥΠΟΝ  
 ΙΟΙΝΩΣ ΕΓΑΡΔΙΚΑ ΙΟΝΩ ΠΡΕ  
 ΧΛΙΚΑΝ ΗΙ ΠΡΕΠΟΝΤΑ ΣΑ  
 ΙΚΥΣΑΝ ΦΕΡΩΝ ΟΤΗΝ  
 ΟΥΧ ΗΤΑ ΔΕ ΤΤΑΝ ΟΥΙΟΙ  
 ΗΚΑΙ ΕΥΙ  
 Η ΠΡΩΟΝ ΕΣΤΕΙ  
 ΔΕΥΡΗ

11

ΤΕ  
 ΚΟΙ  
 ΤΕ  
 ΤΕ  
 12

ΧΟΥ  
 ΝΙΣΕ  
 ΨΟΦΗ  
 ΥΡΕΤΕΙΝ  
 ΔΑΜΠΩ

7

10

ΤΟ ΟΥ  
 ΟΥΑΟΚ  
 ΑΣΤΙ  
 ΕΛΙ  
 ΕΤΑΧ  
 ΟΥΤΟ  
 ΟΝΥ  
 ΧΑΝ ΠΙ  
 ΣΤΕΙΣ ΤΑ  
 ΟΥΤΕ

13

ΜΙΤΕ  
 ΡΤΑΟ  
 ΝΙΧΑΙ  
 ΤΙ  
 ΝΙΟΩ  
 ΕΣΙΗ

14

ΠΑΡΑΤΙ  
 ΟΥΧΑΟ ΕΧΕ  
 Ν

22

ΔΕΩ  
 ΟΥΔΕΓ  
 ΡΟΙΣ

23

ΔΙΑΣΤΙ  
 ΚΡΤΝΑ  
 ΕΡΩ  
 ΕΙΣΤΙ  
 ΤΟΥΤ

19 (a)

19 (b)

ΕΣΑΡΕ  
 ΒΕΣΕΙΝ  
 ΡΑΤΗΝ

21

ΤΙΣ  
 ΟΥΤΕ  
 ΓΕΙΝΟ

20

ΔΙΣΤΩΤΙΑ ΙΟΗ ΟΥ  
 ΜΗ ΔΕΛΟΙΣ ΜΑΙΟ

ΟΥΝ  
 ΟΙΟΙ ΕΡΟΙΟΝ  
 ΕΙΝΟΤΙ ΕΟΩΤΟΝ  
 ΙΚΑΚΟΙΝ

17

ΤΙ ΤΙ  
 ΙΝΗΘ  
 ΔΙΝΟ  
 ΕΒΛΑ  
 ΟΝΤΕ  
 ΝΔΕ  
 ΙΝΤΕ

18

ΠΕ  
 ΠΡΗΡ

ΝΙΧ  
 ΣΩΜ  
 ΙΝΣΕΛ  
 ΕΛΛΗΝ  
 ΙΟΙΟΝ  
 ΙΝΙΟΒΟΙ  
 ΙΟΤΟΥΟΑ

24

ΠΑΡΑΤΙ  
 ΟΥΧΑΟ ΕΧΕ  
 Ν

22

ΤΟ ΟΥ  
 ΟΥΑΟΚ  
 ΑΣΤΙ  
 ΕΛΙ  
 ΕΤΑΧ  
 ΟΥΤΟ  
 ΟΝΥ  
 ΧΑΝ ΠΙ  
 ΣΤΕΙΣ ΤΑ  
 ΟΥΤΕ

26

ΤΟ ΟΥ  
 ΟΥΑΟΚ  
 ΑΣΤΙ  
 ΕΛΙ  
 ΕΤΑΧ  
 ΟΥΤΟ  
 ΟΝΥ  
 ΧΑΝ ΠΙ  
 ΣΤΕΙΣ ΤΑ  
 ΟΥΤΕ

25

ΜΙΤΕ  
 ΡΤΑΟ  
 ΝΙΧΑΙ  
 ΤΙ  
 ΝΙΟΩ  
 ΕΣΙΗ

15

ΕΝΟΝΤΑ ΤΙ  
 ΙΝΑ ΑΤΕ ΚΕ  
 ΚΑΝΕΝ  
 ΕΝΕΚ  
 ΟΥ

16

ΕΠΙ  
 ΚΑΝΤΕ

28

ΟΡΟΥ  
 ΔΑΙΝ  
 Ι  
 ΙΟ

30

ΧΟΧΟΥ

31



4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12 (a)  
 12 (b)  
 13

ΕΡΧΟΜΕΝΟΙ  
 ΕΙΣ ΤΗΝ ΠΟΛΙΝ  
 ΤΗΝ ΟΥΡΑΝΟΥΝ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΗΝ ΓΗΝ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΚΑΙΝΑ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΠΑΛΙΑ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΑ  
 ΤΗΣ ΒΙΒΛΟΥ  
 ΤΗΣ ΠΡΟΦΗΤΕΙΑΣ  
 ΤΗΣ ΑΓΙΑΣ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΚΑΤΑΡΤΗΣ  
 ΤΗΣ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ  
 ΤΗΣ ΟΥΡΑΝΟΥΝ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΓΗΝ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΚΑΙΝΑ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΠΑΛΙΑ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΑ  
 ΤΗΣ ΒΙΒΛΟΥ  
 ΤΗΣ ΠΡΟΦΗΤΕΙΑΣ  
 ΤΗΣ ΑΓΙΑΣ  
 ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΚΑΤΑΡΤΗΣ  
 ΤΗΣ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ